

SAT SPECIAL/A3-2

The mom behind the man:
Paolo Bediones and
Boots Marcos Barba

■ NEWS/A2

BIR chief in hot water: P10-B short of collection target

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

OFWs' role in Saudi progress behind mass pardon by king

By Jerome Aning

THE FREEING OF NEARLY 200 OVERSEAS FILIPINO workers jailed in Saudi Arabia was the Saudi government's way of acknowledging the contributions of OFWs to the oil-rich kingdom's economic development in the past few decades, according to Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas.

"We've been told by Saudi officials that this

OFWS' ROLE/A10

■ NEWS/A4

Vandalized oil pipeline in Nigeria explodes; up to 200 killed

METRO/A19

17 inmates escape Manila police station; 6 recaptured

GMA orders 'thorough' probe of leftists' killing

By Norman Bordadora and Luige A. del Puerto

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WANTS A "thorough" investigation of the Wednesday night murder of two Bayan Muna members in Echague, Isabela. Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said yesterday.

"[W]e assure the public that this government will not tolerate any form of vigilantism that runs

GMA ORDERS/A4

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Saturday, May 13, 2006

★ ★ 8 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 154 P18

website: www.inq7.net

Batasan 5 charged again

DOJ keeps rejected rebellion case alive

By Tarra V. Quismundo

ONE WEEK AFTER BEING REBUFFED BY A Makati judge, the Department of Justice yesterday filed new rebellion charges against the "Batasan 5" lawmakers, former Sen. Gregorio Honasan and 40 others.

They were accused of conspiring in a failed plot to overthrow President Macapagal-Arroyo using an assault force of rebel soldiers and communist guerrillas.

The recast information filed before the Makati Regional Trial Court named party-list Representatives Satur Ocampo, Teodoro Casilio and Joel Virador of Bayan Muna, Rafael Mariano of

Anakpawis, and Liza Maza of Gabriela as among the supposed masterminds of the plot which was to have culminated on May 1—"their D-Day."

The DOJ prosecutors branded as "legal fronts" of the Communist Party of the Philippines several legal organizations which have taken part in street protests de-

BATASAN/A4



FROM A TO Z: Story of Sally Ruiz and her adopted son Sandin Lee that appeared in the INQUIRER moved readers from America to New Zealand.

World now reaches out to unwanted boy

By Christian V. Esguerra

THE STORY OF THE BABY BOY unwanted by his mother, published by the INQUIRER on Thursday, has touched the hearts of Filipinos here and abroad.

Sandin Lee Ruiz would not have been born had Salvacion "Sally" Ruiz, a former housemaid,

not offered to adopt him two months before he was due on October 2004.

His biological mother, then 18, had wanted to abort the pregnancy.

By the afternoon of Thursday, the INQUIRER had received e-mails and phone calls from readers here and as far away as Califor-

nia, Alaska and Hawaii in the United States, Ontario and Toronto in Canada, and Auckland in New Zealand, offering help for Sandin Lee's future.

Lilia Sevillano of New Zealand said she was "deeply moved" by the child's plight and was reminded of the time when her own family adopted a baby boy, also dur-

ing a financially difficult period. "Like the Ruiz family, God helped us raise him, and he has brought much joy and laughter to our lives," Sevillano wrote in an e-mail.

Many other readers were touched by the act of kindness of Sally, a widow, who is raising

WORLD/A10



Senate will be no more by July, says Miriam

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

BY SEN. MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO'S reckoning, there will be no more Senate by July.

In a statement expected to provoke protests from her Senate colleagues, Santiago said Congress, when it opens for its third session in July, can already convene as a constituent assembly to amend the Charter and effect the shift to a parliamentary system with a unicameral legislature.

Provided of course the Supreme Court shall have ruled by then on an issue brought before it: whether the constitutional provision that constitutional amendments can be proposed by a three-fourths vote of

OFW KIDS' SEPARATION ANXIETY

Principal of 'little' school sees big picture

By Volt Contreras

IN THE "LITTLE" SCHOOL IN THE Cordilleras, its principal, Georgina Alipio, saw the big, alarming picture of pupils whose parents have joined the swelling ranks of overseas Filipino workers and did something.

Cited for a prestigious award yesterday, Alipio can be considered among the first educators to not on-

ly recognize, but also address a major downside to the so-called OFW phenomenon: Children growing up with "absentee parents."

At her Little Flower Children's Home Foundation, a privately run primary school in La Trinidad, Benguet, she has instituted a project dubbed Global Family Ties in a bid to ease the "separation anxiety" manifested by students from OFW-depen-

dent households.

The project basically urges OFW parents to communicate with their kids "as often as possible" through letters, photographs, postcards, text messages, or, for families with home computers, through e-mails. The children, in turn, are encouraged to "open up" or share the joys of such correspondences with their classmates or teachers.

Result? It fosters a sense of security and understanding among children of OFWs.

Some of the postcards and photos, being handy and easier to display, end up being mounted on a special "Global" bulletin board which features world map. The map would bear markers—changing from time to time—identifying the country where the latest post-

PRINCIPAL/A8



ALIPIO: Postcards from the edge.



WAITING OUT THE STORM, stranded passengers sleep on the floor of the Tabaco, Albay port. Altogether 6,000 people were stranded in the nine main ports in Central Visayas and Eastern Bicol.

8 killed as 'Caloy' hits Bicol, Visayas

By Leila B. Salaverria, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau and PDI Visayas Bureau

THE BOATS WERE WARNED NOT to leave because of the storm but one of them allegedly still tried to sail away. It never reached its destination.

Carrying at least two dozen people, the motorized outrigger boat sank off Masbate as tropical storm "Caloy" raged through the Visayas and Bicol regions yesterday, drowning six people on board.

They were among the eight people killed in the path of the storm, which slammed across the central parts of the country yesterday, sinking at least three boats, causing landslides and flash floods, triggering power blackouts and destroying dozens of houses.

"Tunakas daw, yun ang sabi sa

amin. Basta umalis, hindi nagpaalam (It just pulled away, that was what we were told. It just left without asking for our permission)," Philippine Coast Guard spokesperson Lt. Commander Joseph Coyme, quoting initial reports, told the INQUIRER.

The boat, identified by the Coast Guard as the M/B May Ann 5 and by civilian sources as the M/V Mae-Ann, sank around 4:00 a.m. yesterday.

Five of its occupants were missing while 13 survived, the Coast Guard said.

Coyme said the vessel, described by some residents as having huge outriggers, set sail apparently for Pilar, Sorsogon, despite a PCG ban against light vessels traveling because of the rough seas.

8 KILLED/A10

FORECAST: Southern Luzon and Western Visayas will experience stormy weather. The rest of Luzon and Visayas will have rains and gusty winds while Mindanao will be cloudy with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY KATE PERDISO, PI RESEARCH/10/12/06

Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

BIR chief in hot water over poor collections

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG WILL SUMMON BUREAU OF INTERNAL Revenue Commissioner Jose Marie Buñag and his team to explain BIR's dismal revenue performance in April, traditionally the peak month for tax collection, amid mounting calls for a revamp of the agency which contributes up to 60 percent of the government's total revenues.

"We haven't asked them yet, but I will ask them soon. We will let them account for this data why they have under collection," said Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita in a briefing.

From January to April this year, the BIR reported total collections of P69 billion which was P10 billion short of the target even though it was almost 10 percent higher than the P62.935 billion registered in the same period last year.

Last week, Buñag had told the Department of Finance that the revenue target of P675 billion this year was too high.

But Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said Malacañang had faith in Buñag's capability to attain the full year collection target. "We know that collections have highs and lows, what is important is the total collections at the end of the year," Bunye said.

"Two weeks ago, we brought the team before you (media), together with Bureau of Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales and they showed us data on how their collections were. But I sup-

pose something must have happened in-between," said Ermita.

But Albay Rep. Joey Salceda, an economic adviser of President Macapagal-Arroyo, said the public, weary of higher taxes and rising costs of oil, would settle for nothing less than a revamp at the BIR.

"The magnitude of shortage in a period of plenty eliminates any viable pretext. Change of bureaucratic leadership is the only proportional first move because we need to immediately reestablish control of our core fiscal program. Any policy hesitation would be very costly and we cannot afford it. The numbers are glaring. A review is a waste of time better spent in finding a replacement," said Salceda in an interview.

Salceda said the Large Taxpayers Services—composed of the country's top 1,000 corporations and contributes half of the BIR's collection—suffered an P18.35 billion shortfall in income tax which was offset only by higher value added tax.

"Clearly, it could rise only from



BUNAG: P10 billion short of target.



ERMITA: We will summon BIR team.

a grand connivance between an unpatriotic big business and unscrupulous BIR officials. The meltdown in BIR collection effort is most dismaying and any remedy can only begin with a change in leadership to restore the public's faith in the agency. A report like this can only be submitted with a resignation later as a cover memo," Salceda said.

Salceda said it would be difficult for the President to continue asking the public to bite the bullet when the pain was not equally shared between the rich and the poor.

"While the VAT passed on to consumers was up 75 percent, the income tax was up a measly three percent as every tax loophole was gouged and every accounting trick employed to escape share of burden. The rich get away with murder by hiring tax

lawyers," Salceda said. Salceda noted that a chunk of the P18.35 billion drop in collections from large taxpayers came from adjustments made in the fourth quarter collection tally last year. "The dismal under performance of income tax in the fourth quarter last year which was to be paid in April 2006 is unacceptable. The fourth quarter is seasonally the most robust, the economy was at its robust during the period when gross domestic product surged 6.1 percent in the fourth quarter versus the 4.8 percent average through the first three quarters," said Salceda.

He said the shortfall becomes even more conspicuous considering that the fourth quarter economic surge was led by the industrial sector which had more revenue potential than agriculture and services.

Make-or-break ascent up world's highest peak to start in 2 weeks

By Alcuin Papa

IT'S A PIT STOP BEFORE THE final stretch.

Two mountaineering teams vying to be the first to plant the Philippine flag at the top of Mt. Everest, the world's highest mountain, are taking a break at Everest Base Camp (5400 meters or 17,700 feet) before their final assault on the summit around two weeks from now.

Veteran mountaineer Rorim "Garduch" Garduce, an IT professional in his 30s, has been resting at Base Camp for the past week after climbing to Camp 3 (6,828 meters or 22,376 feet) over the weekend.

According to Garduce's local contacts, Garduce "feels relatively strong" at present despite the difficulties he encountered on the Lhotse Face near Camp 3, where a Czech climbing alpine-style (without oxygen and fixed ropes) died recently. "It's really difficult. My strength was sapped," Garduce told his contacts.

At Camp 3, Garduce spent the night to acclimatize despite difficulty in sleeping. "Camp 3 is such a difficult place. At some parts you need to wear harness when you go outside the tent since the camp grounds are quite small and there is a big chance you can slip and fall," Garduce said.

Adventure racers Leo Oracion and Pastor Emata, members of the First Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition (FPMEE), also reached Camp 3 last week and spent some nights at Camp 2. They were back at Base Camp the other night.

Regie Pablo, FPMEE team.

leader, told the Inquirer that the two are in great shape, adding that they had already established a camp with supplies and equipment on Camp 4.

Pablo said an assault on the summit of Mt. Everest from Base Camp will take around two to four days "but this is still dependent on the weather. And we know how fickle the weather is on Everest."

Aside from resting, the three climbers are waiting for good weather and the fixing of ropes on the upper sections of the Southeast route, specifically from Camp 4 (8000 meters or 26,000 feet) to a place called the Balcony near the summit.

Mounteverest.net reported that expedition leaders at the Southeast route have decided to send Sherpas to the South Col on May 14 to fix the ropes. This process will take around two days and assaults on the Southeast side will likely begin on May 16.

The moment the lines are fixed, Garduce, Oracion and Emata are expected to take on the summit of Mt. Everest.

Once the teams reach Camp 4, they will rest a few hours and start their final push for the summit around midnight to try to reach the summit the next morning. This schedule is important to enable climbers to start their descent in the afternoon of the next day since descending at night is dangerous. Second chance attempts from Camp 4 are rare and difficult because of the amount of exhaustion the body will be subjected to.

The FPMEE is being supported by ABS-CBN while Garduce is being backed by rival network GMA-7.

The thrill of the drive.



All authorized
BMW Dealerships.
Until May 31, 2006.

The BMW XTour featuring the BMW X3 with the M Aerodynamic Kit.

What's behind a great drive? On the fairways, the right equipment, and on the highways, the right vehicle spells the difference.

The BMW XTour offers the thrill of the drive with:

- A 0% interest plan on the BMW X3 for a 50% downpayment, extended 24-month term.
- Or the option of a BMW X3 fitted with high performance aerodynamic kits, loaded with a set of precision-based Mizuno golf clubs and an all-weather golf bag, at no added cost.
- Chance to win a Mizuno golf set and a golf weekend for every BMW X5 or BMW X3 test drive.

Both options also available on the BMW X5. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2153, Series of 2006.

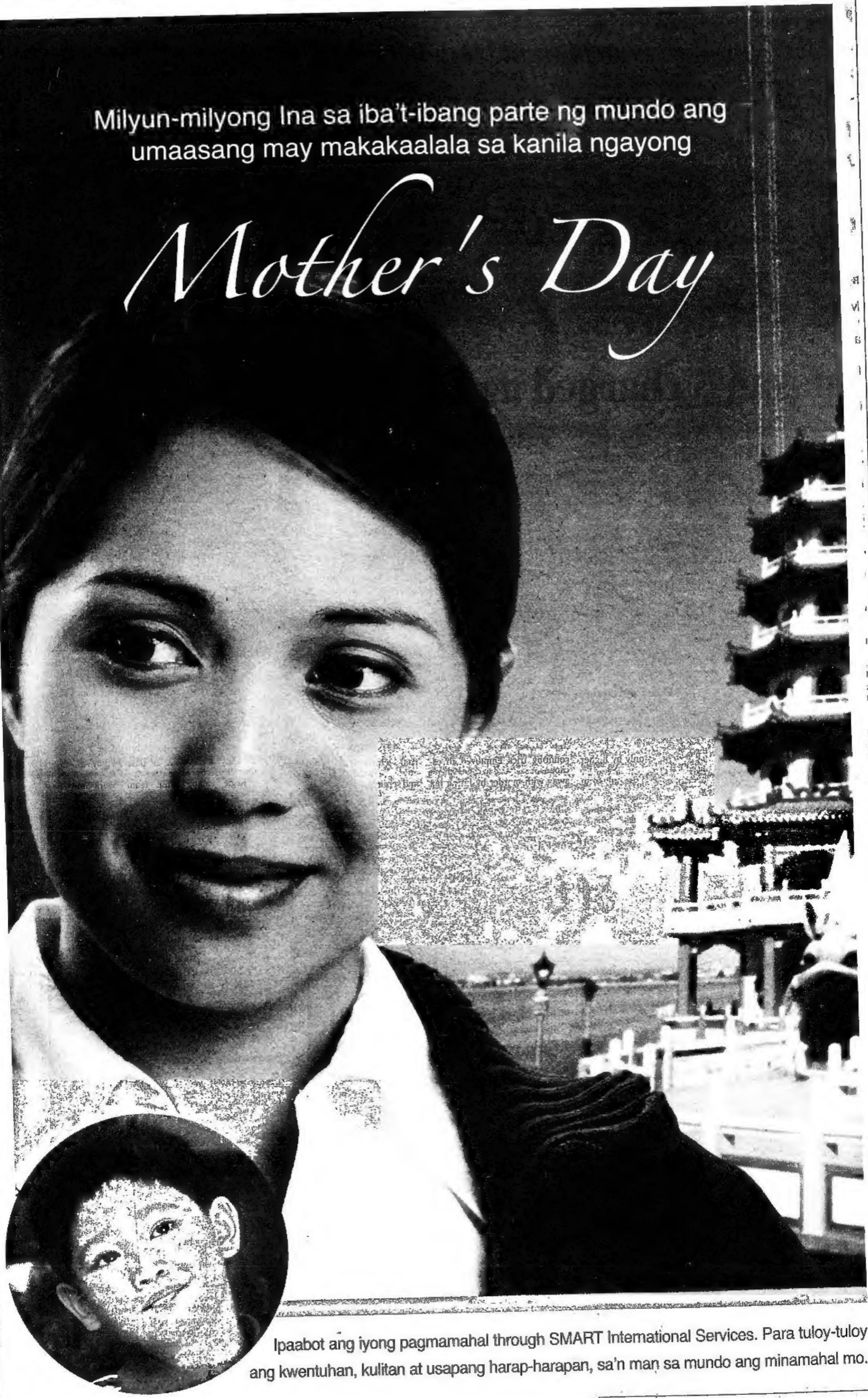
The thrill of the drive awaits at all authorized BMW dealerships.

In cooperation with



Milyun-milyong Ina sa iba't-ibang parte ng mundo ang
umaasang may makakaalala sa kanila ngayong

Mother's Day



Ipaabot ang iyong pagmamahal through SMART International Services. Para tuloy-tuloy ang kwentuhan, kulitan at usapang harap-harapan, sa'n man sa mundo ang minamahal mo.

*SMART International Video Call partners: Australia - H3G, Optus, Telstra • Austria - Mobilkom, Connect • Finland - Radiolinja • France - Orange • Germany - Vodafone, O2 • Greece - Vodafone, TIM • Hong Kong - CSL, Hutchison, Smartone, Sunday • Israel - Cellcom • Italy - TIM, Vodafone • Japan - NTT DoCoMo • Malaysia - Maxis • Norway - Telenor, Netcom • Poland - Polkomtel, PTC Era • Singapore - Starhub • South Korea - KT Freetel, SK Telecoms • Spain - Ameena • Switzerland - Swisscom • Taiwan - Chunghwa

TO MAKE AN IDD CALL:
Dial + Country Code + Area / Mobile Code + Party's Number
TO SEND AN INTERNATIONAL TEXT / MMS:
 + Country Code + Mobile Code + Party's Number
TO MAKE AN INTERNATIONAL VIDEO CALL, CHOOSE VIDEO CALL ON YOUR CALLING OPTION:
Dial + Country Code + Mobile Code + Party's Number

SMART INTERNATIONAL SERVICES
International IDD • International TEXT • International MMS • International VIDEO CALL

For inquiries, please call the SMART Hotline at 1-888 or visit any SMART Wireless Center nationwide.

200 killed in Nigerian oil pipeline blast

ILADO BEACH, NIGERIA—UP TO 200 PEOPLE died on Friday when an oil pipeline blew up at a beach village near the Nigerian economic capital Lagos, a policeman at the scene told AFP.

The officer, who asked not to be named, put the death toll at between 150 and 200 "or even more".

The Nigerian Red Cross had earlier reported more than 100 deaths as a result of the explosion at Ilado beach village, near the port of Apapa, where numerous oil installations are located.

"Over 100 people were burnt to death and beyond recognition following the explosion," Nigerian Red Cross Secretary General Abiodun Orebiyi told AFP by telephone.

"We have been unable to recover any injured person. All of them were burnt beyond recognition. We found at the scene of the explosion about 500 jerrycans which we suspect were used to steal fuel from the

pipeline," he said.

An AFP correspondent at the scene reported seeing scores of carbonized, disfigured corpses floating on the water and lying under a boat that had been destroyed by the flames.

Only the bones remained of some of the victims.

There were indications several had attempted to flee before the fireball completely engulfed them, the correspondent said.

Orebiyi said the "raging fire" had been put out and normality was returning to Ilado.

He said Red Cross workers at the scene had found evidence that people had been trying to siphon off oil from the pipeline.

"We found that vandals have drilled holes on (into) the pipeline, from where they have been stealing fuel. We advise strongly Nigerians to desist from this dangerous act."

Private television network Channels said fire fighters and officials from the Nigerian National Petroleum Corporation (NNPC) had been sent to Ilado village.

The TV did not show any images of the blast but during the morning a huge column of very black smoke was visible from the center of Lagos.

The impoverished people of Africa's oil giant often tap into pipelines, seeking fuel for cooking or resale on the black market. The highly volatile petroleum can ignite, incinerating those collecting it.

Hundreds of people have been killed in pipeline explosions in the past few years across Nigeria, many of whose citizens live in abject poverty despite the nation's huge oil riches.

In September 2004, an oil pipeline exploded near Lagos as thieves tried to siphon oil from it, with up to 50 people perishing in the flames. A 1998 pipeline blast killed over 1,000 in southern Nigeria.

Nigeria, which normally pumps 2.5 million barrels of crude per day, is Africa's largest producer and the fifth-largest source of imports to the United States. AFP/AP

Batasan 5 charged again

From page A1

manding Ms Arroyo's resignation.

The charge sheet named these alleged fronts as party-list Bayan Muna and Anakpawis, and other organizations like the Kilusang Mayo Uno, Bagong Alyansang Makabayan, Gabriela, Pamalakaya, Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas, Kadambay, League of Filipino Students, Kaguma, Courage, Armas, and Cairus, "among others."

Also included in the group was the "CNL," presumably a reference to the Christians for National Liberation group.

The charge sheet also included "several other John/Jane Does."

"This is the same information, only rewritten and compressed," said Senior State Prosecutor Emmanuel Velasco, chair of a DOJ task force prosecuting the case. "It has the same allegations and elements as the amended information."

The five militant lawmakers have denied involvement in any plot against Ms Arroyo and denounced the charges against them as pure fabrication.

Sison, Ka Roger, et al.

The DOJ filed the new information eight days after Judge Jenny Lind Aldecoa-Delorino refused to accept a so-called amended complaint which would have included the "Batasan 5" and the others in a pending rebellion case against Anakpawis Rep. Crispin Beltran and 1st Lt. Lawrence San Juan of the Magdalo group.

Delorino later inhibited herself from the Beltran-San Juan case, which is now to be re-ferred to another judge. The Beltran-San Juan case is also anchored on a supposed left-rightist conspiracy to overthrow Ms Arroyo.

The 46 named respondents in the new case included CPP founder Jose Ma. Sison and spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal, National Democratic Front (NDF) leader Luis Jaramillo, several other rebel soldiers and people identified with leftist groups.

Velasco said his team would ask for the con-

solidation of the original and the new cases into just one case.

DOJ allegations

The DOJ's previous attempt to indict the "Batasan 5" prompted the five lawmakers to seek refuge in the House of Representatives. The stalemate ended earlier this week after 70 days when they left the Batasan Complex following Delorino's ruling.

The new information said that "on or about Feb. 24, 2006, and for some time before ... and continuously thereafter," the 46 conspired with Beltran and San Juan "to effect and ensure the complete and permanent success of the armed rebellion, for the purpose of removing from the allegiance to said government or its laws, the territory of the Republic of the Philippines or ... depriving the Chief Executive or the legislature wholly or partially of any of their powers or prerogatives and overthrowing the President of the Republic of the Philippines, and the present duly constituted government..."

'Chaos and terror'

The accused "have risen publicly and taken up arms against the government, and continue to do so up to the present date," the charge sheet said.

It linked the group to such acts as creating "chaos, disorder, terror and fear" to achieve their goal.

It accused the "Batasan 5" and the other leftist personalities of forging ties with the Makabayan Kawal ng Pilipinas (MKP), a group of rebel soldiers, to carry out the rebellion and overthrow "the Estados Unidos (United States)-Arroyo regime."

Main event

The uprising was to be carried out on Feb. 24—during the anniversary of the Edsa People Power revolution that overthrew Ferdinand Marcos in 1986—and would involve an attack on Malacafang Palace "on May 1, 2006."

The establishment of the CPP in 1968 was cited in the new case to show the alleged

string of violent acts of the communist group, said Velasco.

"The main event in this case is the alleged coup on Feb. 24," Velasco said.

Delorino ruled last week that the proposed amendments constituted an entirely new case, and could not supplant the one filed against Beltran and San Juan as it contained new theories and allegations.

In rejecting the amended information, Delorino said she was not ruling on the merits of the case and that the DOJ could still pursue its case against the 46 but it had to file a new information—which was what Velasco did.

The DOJ originally intended to appeal Delorino's ruling but Velasco said the prosecution decided to file a new case instead, to prevent delays. He said their move should not be taken as a submission to the judge's ruling.

"We maintain that filing the amended information is procedurally correct. But if we filed an appeal, it would take time ... We don't want to have further arguments ... Just so it would be done and over with," said the prosecutor.

Ready to face accusers

Ocampo, president of Bayan Muna and House deputy minority leader, said he and the four other party-list legislators were ready to face government lawyers in a court of law.

"We are ready to respond to whatever new fabrication the Department of Justice filed in the Makati Regional Trial Court," said Ocampo in a phone interview.

Maintaining his group's innocence, Ocampo said they would respond in full after they had obtained a copy of the charges against them.

"We need to get a copy of the new charge to be able to comment substantially ... Offhand, I can only say we stand ready to respond to the charge," he said.

Ocampo added: "It looks like the DOJ now anchors the charge on the fact that CPP-NPA is engaged in rebellion, and tries to implicate the Batasan 5 by alleging we're CPP-NPA leaders. There's no credible evidence for such an allegation." With a report from Michael Lim Ubac

GMA orders . . .

From page A1

against human rights," Bunye said in a statement.

He said the President had ordered the Philippine National Police to "leave no stone unturned" in investigating the killing of Elena Mendiola, Bayan Muna-Cagayan Valley secretary general, and her partner Ricardo Balauag, and in arresting their assailants.

Two men shot the couple dead as they were about to leave Barangay Garit Sur after an errand.

In a news conference at the PNP headquarters in Camp Crame, Interior Secretary Ronald Puno said he had formed Task Force Unsolved Killings, a top-level police probe that would look into the assassination of members of militant party-list groups Bayan Muna, Anakpawis and Gabriela.

Puno said the task force would look into all possible angles, including the suspected involvement of military agents and reports of ongoing purges in the communist movement.

"The military is being blamed, but there is also a report that purges are going on," he said.

Puno said he formed the task force on the instructions of Ms Arroyo, who had "expressed grave concern over all the unsolved killings, including those of members of Bayan Muna."

He said he had assigned PNP Deputy Director General Avelino Razon to head the task force that would also include the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group under Chief Supt. Jesus Versoza and the PNP Intelligence Group under Senior Supt. Romeo Ricardo, the acting officer in charge.

Reconcile statistics

Versoza said he intended to coordinate with the militant party-list groups to reconcile statistics on the killings.

According to Puno's figures, only 56 Bayan Muna members have been killed since 2001. But the human rights group Karapatan pegged the number at 91 following the killing of Mendiola and Balauag on Wednesday night.

Karapatan has the number of militants killed during the Arroyo administration at more than 560. But Puno's list has only 83.

Puno said he would welcome members of Bayan Muna, Anakpawis and Gabriela who wanted to be part of the task force.

"These were my colleagues when I was in Congress and I would not have any problems sitting with them in this investigation," he said.

He added that the task force had 72 hours to produce results from its investigation of the killing of Mendiola and Balauag.

Versoza, on the other hand, said the task force would produce in the next 72 hours an "analysis" of the killings recorded since 2001, at least as far as motives were concerned.

Even ranking officers

"We want to remove the impression that this administration countenances these killings. The President has been moving to abolish the death penalty, and it is not acceptable to [her] that deaths in the prisons [would be stopped] only to be done in the field," Puno said.

He said the reason he had assigned Razon to head the task force was to enable it to investigate even high-ranking officers being linked to the murder of militants.

Razon is the PNP deputy chief for operations and the third highest police official.

"We ask those who know anything to come out and help us in this investigation," Puno said, adding that the probe would be transparent and professional.

Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan of the Army has been accused by Bayan Muna and Karapatan of being behind the killing of anti-Arroyo activists wherever he

was assigned in the countryside.

Asked if the task force would investigate the military establishment, Puno said: "We are not exculpating anybody this early. The reason I formed this task force is to show that this is not just any other investigation but a national police matter."

Theories

As the task force prepared to begin its work, Versoza offered a couple of theories to explain the wave of murders—that these were part of an "ongoing purge" within the communist movement, or were a result of personal vendetta.

"In the previous incidents that we have investigated, there was an indication of purging within the leftist organizations," he said. "Also, let us not discount the possibility that these killings might have been personally motivated."

Even Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez attributed the killings to a communist purge.

Asked to comment on reports that the military was behind the killing of leftist leaders, he said: "Why will the military do that? Communist leaders themselves admit that they have done purges to clean up their ranks."

Gonzalez also assailed this newspaper for supposedly making a big thing of the killings, saying: "What's happening here is when a communist is killed, whatever is the reason, it still comes out as banner headline in the INQUIRER."

Rumors'

Asked if the task force would begin its probe with the accusation that the Armed Forces was responsible for the murders, Versoza said: "We will first look into the available data, or available initial investigation reports, or initial interview of witnesses on whatever the motives might have been. Pertaining to the rumors that the military is involved here, we will look at all angles."

The way Puno put it, investigators will not be knocking on the doors of the AFP and asking soldiers what they had to say about the "rumors" of military involvement in the killings.

"That is not the way you do things," he said.

But at least one militant organization rejected the idea of a PNP-led probe into the murders.

The Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang Mamamalakaya ng Pilipinas (Pamalakaya) strongly reacted to the earlier remark of PNP spokesperson Senior Supt. Samuel Pagdilao that there was "no factual basis" to pin the killings on government security units.

"What will happen to the investigation? The PNP is operating under the directives and orders of the principal suspect and her accomplices in the wave of political killings," Pamalakaya said.

It said it would formally ask the United Nations' Human Rights Council to look into the matter.

Dirty war'

At the Senate, administration Sen. Ralph Recto called on Malacañang to unmask and "neutralize" the groups behind the apparent "dirty war" against Bayan Muna activists.

"And if there are rogue elements under the state's employ who are behind the killings, then all the more should the government go after them," Recto said in a statement.

Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, a former AFP chief, also pressed the military to "take action" on the killings.

"Any armed group can commit these crimes because if nothing is being done to identify these perpetrators, the natural and logical suspects can only be agents of the law," Biazon said.

He called on the Commission on Human Rights to investigate the killings and warned that the military would lose its credibility if these were not solved. With reports from Christine O. Avendano, Armand N. Nocum and TJ Burgonio

ASPIRIN
COR-30

Nay, napakabuti ng Puso mo!

Masayahin. Mapagmahal.
Napakabuti. Iyan si Nanay!
Kaya huwag nating pabayann
na ang pusong hindi nagdamot
sa pag-aaruga sa atin ay

Ang Cor-30 ay low-dose aspirin kaya
sa halos side effect tulad ng pananakit
ng banyan na marurundaman si Inay.

Huwag kalmutan ang puso ni Inay
ngayong "Mother's Day" at sa
darating pang mga araw!

ASPIRIN
COR-30

Available in easy-to-remember Daily Packs!

Always consult your doctor.
For more information, visit www.aspirin.com.ph or e-mail to cor30@aspirinlab.com.
Toll-free: 02-8920-9618/126.

Correction

IN THE MAY 11 issue, the front page story—"2 more leftists shot dead"—misstated the date of the first attack on slain Bayan Muna leader Elena Mendiola. The attack was the second assassination attempt on Mendiola in two months, not "in less than 24 hours" as stated in the story. Mendiola survived the first attack on March 10 this year.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquirer.net.ph.

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tiro, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph, fax No. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.

Gov't turns down Lafayette bid for test-run of mine

By Blanche S. Rivera
and Christine Gaylican

THE GOVERNMENT YESTERDAY rejected Australian firm Lafayette Philippines Inc.'s request to do a test-run of its processing operations.

Environment Secretary Angelo T. Reyes yesterday said he would not decide on Lafayette's request to allow a test run of the Rapu-Rapu Polymetallic Project before the fact-finding commission formed by Malacañang has submitted its report.

Lafayette has asked the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to allow a test-run of its processing facilities as the company had complied with all government requirements since mid-April.

"We are disappointed but we respect the decision of the Secretary. We understand the pressures that he has to go through," Lafayette president Carlos Dominguez said in response to Reyes' decision. He did not elaborate.

Lafayette said the company has been maintaining its polymetallic project in Albay at a cost of P150 million a month since November when the DENR suspended its processing operation due to the mine spills.

"We will withhold any decision until we have received the final and comprehensive report of the Bastes commission," Reyes said.

in a press conference yesterday.

The Rapu-Rapu Fact-Finding Commission led by Sorsogon Bishop Arturo Bastes has been tasked by President Macapagal-Arroyo to look into the environmental impact of the two mine spills in Lafayette's mine site last year.

The commission, formed on March 10, was supposed to submit its final report with recommendations on the viability and legality of the Lafayette project on April 10, but Bastes sought an extension of the deadline for submission to May 5.

Saying it was still finalizing the results of the stakeholder consultations and hearings, the commission again moved the deadline from May 5 to May 19 or next Friday.

"We will look at the result of that study before we look into Lafayette's request... (then) As DENR Secretary, I will also submit my own recommendations to the President," Reyes said.

The DENR has fined Lafayette P10.7 million for illegally discharging waste water from its tailings ponds in violation of the Clean water Act.

The discharges on Oct. 11 and 31 allegedly caused fish kills in Rapu-Rapu and fish scare in the rest of Albay due to the cyanide that was dumped into the bodies of water near the mine site.

Lafayette said the non-operation of its processing plant has hurt the company in terms of maintenance cost and lost opportunities.

By Blanche S. Rivera

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT and Natural Resources yesterday stepped into the row between Bantay Kalikasan and employees of the Metropolitan Manila Waterworks and Sewerage System, taking the stance of environmentalists who oppose the MWSS housing project.

Saying the La Mesa dam was a "very, very important facility" Environment Secretary Angelo T. Reyes yesterday proposed that the reservoir be declared a protected area.

"La Mesa dam is a source of drinking water for Metro Manila. The configuration of the terrain is such that if it (domestic pollutants) drains into the dam, it is dangerous. It must be declared a protected area.

protected area," Reyes said in a press conference yesterday.

The DENR would form a team composed of its own experts and scientists from the academe to do a protected area suitability assessment (PASA) of the La Mesa watershed.

Reyes said the team would check if the La Mesa watershed, where there is already an existing housing downstream to the La Mesa reservoir, which supplies water to Metro Manila's 12 million residents.

The study should also detail the limits of the area for a possible protected watershed.

"If it is a protected area, then you are effectively declaring that it is in the public interest that you don't have establishments, structures there," he said.

Environmentalists led by Gina

Lopez, ABS-CBN Foundation Inc. managing director, have banded together into the Save La Mesa Dam Coalition and asked the government not to convert 58 hectares of the 2,700-hectare watershed into a housing area.

Lopez, who also heads Bantay Kalikasan, said the houses within the watershed could send pollutants downstream to the La Mesa reservoir, which supplies water to Metro Manila's 12 million residents.

The environmentalists will have a meeting with Reyes on Monday to discuss the issue.

"My only concern is the impact on the environment. Is it a potential damage to La Mesa dam?" Reyes said.

The DENR chief said he would suspend the granting of an envi-

ronmental compliance certificate to the MWSS unions until the PASA is finished.

The MWSS unions, backed by a new pro-poor coalition called the Kalikasan at Katarungan para sa Magandang Kinabukasan (KKK), have not yet applied for an ECC for the housing project on a 58-hectare portion of the La Mesa watershed.

The KKK has lambasted the Save La Mesa Dam Coalition for being anti-poor, saying it did not raise a howl when nearby malls, subdivisions and the MWSS executive housing were being built.

Reyes said the government could take even the private lands if necessary. The 1,411 MWSS employee-beneficiaries of the housing project had titles to the lots reserved for housing.

DENR steps into La Mesa dam row



Baygon LIQUID MOSQUITO REPELLER

THE Heater Swap

Swap your old mosquito repellents at the nearest MINISTOP branch, and get the new Baygon Liquid Mosquito Repeller - for FREE!

Switch now and enjoy the following benefits:

- Superior Efficacy - each refill gives you continuous protection for a month!
- Maximum Convenience - it's easy to use!
- Wide Coverage - covers a 20sq meter area!
- Big Savings - refills are 3x cheaper!
- Economical Usage - consumes only 5 watts, just like charging your cellphone!

Up grade Now!

THE POWER IS YOURS

Johnson & Johnson A FAMILY COMPANY

Enjoy fries everyday!

DIAL 8-7000 Jollibee Delivery

Available in Metro Manila only.

Who says soldiers are womanizers?

SOLDIERS MAY BE REPUTED to be womanizers, but the Philippine Army disagrees.

The 75,000-strong Army said its records showed that only 14 soldiers have been subjects of formal complaints by their wives and lovers.

The complaints filed before the Army Provoat Marshal range from bigamy, abandonment, non-child support to non-sharing of benefits, according to Army spokesperson Lt. Col. Bartolome Bacarro.

He said the figures show that contrary to common perception, cases of unfaithfulness among Army soldiers are "limited."

"Considering the total number of soldiers, the incidence of bigamy etcetera, is very limited," Bacarro said.

He said the Army does not tolerate such behavior from its troops.

The Army refused to identify the soldiers being investigated, citing the "confidentiality" of the cases, nor would it say if any one is facing trial in a military court for marital infidelity.

The Army could not immediately cite a case where a soldier or an officer was dishonorably dismissed from the service for bigamy or abandonment.

Last Thursday, the wife of an Army soldier took her 4-year-old son to the Army headquarters to force her husband to give child support.

18 killed in 2 Mindanao road accidents

By Dennis Jay C. Santos
PDI Mindanao Bureau

DAVAO CITY—AT LEAST 18 PEOPLE were killed while 40 others were injured in two separate vehicular accidents in Davao del Norte and Compostela Valley provinces.

In Panabo City, Davao del Norte, a van owned by the Holy Cross of Davao College turned turtle after colliding with a JRC passenger bus along the JR Laurel national high-

way at around 4:15 p.m. Thursday. Senior Supt. Jaime Morente, Davao del Norte police chief, said 11 persons were killed while some 26 other passengers were wounded in the collision.

Morente said the driver of the van lost control of the vehicle, causing it to collide with the passenger bus before it swerved to the side lanes.

On Wednesday night, a pick-up truck fell into a ravine in Barangay Tagamanok in Mawab, Compostela

Valley killing seven persons on board and injuring 21 others.

Senior Supt. Nestor Quinsay, Compostela Valley police chief, said the vehicle came from Davao and was bound for Monkayo town when the incident occurred at around 7:45 p.m.

"The truck lost its brakes," Quinsay said.

In Zamboanga City, five persons were injured in a dynamite explosion inside the public market in Margos sa Tubig town in

Zamboanga del Sur yesterday afternoon.

Supt. Ramon Ochotorena, police chief for Zamboanga del Sur, said five persons, including an 8-year-old boy, were hurt in the explosion.

Ochotorena said two groups of fishermen were engaged in an argument inside a videoke bar which only ended when one group exploded an improvised dynamite explosive commonly used for fishing.

Four persons were also wound-

ed in another explosion in Barangay Arena Blanco in Zamboanga City at noon yesterday.

Supt. Jose Bayani, chief for operations of the Zamboanga City Police, said a family of four was preparing an improvised dynamite explosive for fishing when it suddenly exploded.

Four unidentified victims were brought to Zamboanga City Medical Center for treatment. With a report from Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Binay daughter, Saguisag son find 'dead' signature in Cha-cha

By Tarra V. Quismundo

EVEN THE DEAD WANT CHARTER CHANGE.

Or so it seemed until the fraud was discovered by two lawyers who are also scions of two prominent opposition figures.

A group of lawyers led by Abigail Binay, daughter of Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay and Rene Saguisag Jr., namesake of his father, the former

Senator, yesterday filed a forgery case before the Makati City Prosecutor's Office against Akbay Pinoy Inc., one of the groups behind the signature campaign for Cha-cha.

The case stemmed from the complaint of a daughter who found the alleged signature of his late father, Severino Victorino, a barangay captain in Makati City who died almost five months ago, on a petition seeking to amend the Charter.

"My father is already dead, and we found his signature. How did that happen? I don't know who's responsible for this but it's just impossible," said Victorino's daughter, Virginia Salenga.

The signature was among the many alleged forgeries the lawyers discovered out of more than 46,000 signatures forwarded to the local Commission on Elections (Comelec) by Akbay Pinoy

for verification last April 17.

The initial 20 counts of falsification of public documents were filed against its officers Carmencita Tabamo and Adelaida Lazaro, along with yet to be identified members for allegedly faking several signatures of Makati residents to pad its signature collection.

As evidence, Salenga brought along her father's death certificate and a picture of his tombstone, which indicated that Victorino died on Dec. 24, 2005.

Victor del Prado, who assumed Victorino's post after the latter's death, was also among the complainants.

Edwin Vitali, a council member

Malacañang says use of gov't funds legal

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY SAID there were no legal impediments to the channelling of government funds to groups and individuals behind the campaign to amend the Constitution.

"I don't see any objection for as long as they have the budget," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye referring to Malacañang's release of funds to the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (ULAP), Sigaw ng Bayan Movement, and other groups and individuals pushing for Charter change.

As this developed, Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. yesterday said Ms Arroyo was

fanning calls for her resignation and snap elections by tapping the National Printing Office to run primers on Charter change.

Charter change is part of her Medium Term Philippine Development Plan and this was the topic of her State of the Nation Address. This is the policy of administration to educate our people on the whys and wherefores of Charter change," said Bunye.

Pimentel charged that the Public Information Agency's move to use the NPO to print Cha-cha materials, without Congress appropriating funds for it, only added to the list of the President's impeachable offenses.

NPO chief Felipe Evandone confirmed that PIA director Conrado "Dodie" Limcaco, Jr. made the request on April 7, but stressed that the agency printed only 100,000 copies in English and Filipino at a minimal cost. Gil C. Cobocungan Jr. and TJ Burgonio

denied having any hand in the signature drive as alleged by the opposition.

Charter change is part of her Medium Term Philippine Development Plan and this was the topic of her State of the Nation Address. This is the policy of administration to educate our people on the whys and wherefores of Charter change," said Bunye.

As this developed, Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. yesterday said Ms Arroyo was

fanning calls for her resignation and snap elections by tapping the National Printing Office to run primers on Charter change.

Charter change is part of her Medium Term Philippine Development Plan and this was the topic of her State of the Nation Address. This is the policy of administration to educate our people on the whys and wherefores of Charter change," said Bunye.

Pimentel charged that the Public Information Agency's move to use the NPO to print Cha-cha materials, without Congress appropriating funds for it, only added to the list of the President's impeachable offenses.

NPO chief Felipe Evandone confirmed that PIA director Conrado "Dodie" Limcaco, Jr. made the request on April 7, but stressed that the agency printed only 100,000 copies in English and Filipino at a minimal cost. Gil C. Cobocungan Jr. and TJ Burgonio

of Barangay Kasilawan, meanwhile, discovered that his signature was forged 18 times. Barangay Palanan resident Hugo Villaroman, the younger Saguisag's uncle, also signed the complaint upon learning that his signature had been forged.

"It's funny that they even included a dead man. Soon, we might be able to show you the tombstones of others who also signed. We really can't understand how that could have happened," said Saguisag.

Akbay Pinoy is a member of Sigaw ng Bayan, a multi-sectoral confederation that has been collecting signatures around the country to push for a people's initiative.

Isabela lawmaker denies calling Aragoncillo a hero

By Michael Lim Ubac

ISABELA REP RODITO ALBANO III has disputed an Inquirer story published yesterday which quoted him as calling former United States intelligence analyst Leandro Aragoncillo, on trial for divulging White House classified information, a hero.

Albano denied in a statement sent to the Inquirer yesterday that he had spoken "either for or against Aragoncillo with regard to his case, let alone, called him a hero."

In the statement, Albano acknowledged his friendship with Aragoncillo, but said he had nothing to do with the latter's relationships or dealings with the

opposition.

At a press conference Wednesday, the lawmaker vouched for Aragoncillo's integrity, pointing out that the Filipino-American was only after the welfare of his former countrymen in sending messages here.

"What this (espionage case proves) is his sense of loyalty to the country," Albano told reporters at the House of Representatives.

He even called on politicians not to "make a mountain out of a hill," and help Aragoncillo, who had pleaded guilty to espionage charges, get a lighter sentence.

Albano, confirmed receiving e-mails from Aragoncillo, but that these were purely personal exchanges.

RP wins seat in 47-member UN Human Rights Council

THE PHILIPPINES has achieved another remarkable success in the United Nations by winning a seat in the new 47-member Human Rights Council, according to Ambassador Lauro Baja Jr., the Philippines' Permanent Representative to the UN.

Baja said 136 of the 191 member-states of the UN voted for the Philippines, giving it 40 votes more than the absolute majority of

96 votes required for a seat in the UN's top human rights body.

"We are gratified to note that the goodwill and respect the Philippines gained through our participation in the Security Council live on," Baja said.

He noted that the election of the Philippines spoke well of the country's human rights record, as the General Assembly resolution establishing the Council re-

quired members to take into account the contribution of candidate countries to the promotion and protection of human rights and their voluntary pledges and commitments to the cause.

The Philippines announced its bid for a seat two weeks after the adoption of the resolution establishing the Geneva-based Council, as a result of which other missions had a head start in their campaigns. According to Baja, 65 countries made a bid for the 47 available seats in the Geneva-based body.

Romero; 55

ARISTOTLE M. Romero, brother-in-law of Journal Group of Publications editor-in-chief Gius B. Villanueva, died on Tuesday at the Heart Center in Quezon City. He was 55.

He is survived by his wife, Lourdes Daisy, sisters Arylene, Annabelle, Adorable, Audrey and Andra, brother Antonio III, brothers-in-law Gius Villanueva, Jun Luis, sisters-in-law Grace Castillo and Jeanne and Rainer Ples.

His body lies at the Loyola Memorial Chapels in Guadalupe, Makati City. Interment is set tomorrow at the Loyola Memorial Park in Marikina after the 8 a.m. Mass at Loyola (Guadalupe).

International Korean Language Foundation

Notification

The Third Employment Permit System Korean Language Test (EPS-KLT)

According to the MOU (Memorandum of Understanding on the sending of workers to the Republic of Korea (April 23, 2004) between The Ministry of Labor of Korea and Department of Labor and Employment of Philippines. The personnel who hope to be workers in Korea should apply for the EPS-KLT. And the International Korean Language Foundation executes the Third Employment Permit System-Korean Language Test (EPS-KLT) as follows.

— follows —

► Test date : June 04, 2006 (Sunday) 2:00 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.

► The Applicants should get in the test room before 1 hour to start the test. (Accurate time to get in the test room is 1:00 p.m.)

► Test subjects and Distribution of marks

| Type of subject | The number of questions | Total score | Time |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Listening | 25 | 100 | 40 min |
| Reading | 25 | 100 | 50 min |
| Total sum | 50 | 200 | 90 min |

► There will be no intervals, the listening test and reading test will continue.

► Test venue : announcement later

► Qualifications for the general EPS-KLT

- Persons aging from 18 to 39 (inclusive);
- Persons who have not been convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment or a more severe punishment; and
- Persons who have no record of deportation or departure orders from the Republic of Korea; and
- Persons who are not restricted from departure from the Philippines.

► Qualifications for the third EPS-KLT

- The male persons

► The third EPS-KLT is restricted to male applicants because the considerable female persons of successful candidates are still remained on the roster of job-seekers of the Republic of Korea.

► Maximum Numbers of applying the third EPS-KLT

- 10,000 ("first-come, first-served" basis)

► The operation of registration

- 1) Registration period

- May, the 15th (Monday), 2006 – May, the 19th, 2006 (10 days)

- 2) Registration sites

- POEA Central Office (Manila)

- 3) Registration ways

(1) The EPS applicants will apply directly in POEA Central Office

► Requirements for EPS-KLT

- 1) KLT Application Form

- 2) Copy of passport

- 3) 4 Photographs (4.5cm x 3.5cm)

- 4) Examination Fee (US\$30 or its equivalent peso rate)

► In order to apply for the test, applicants should be registered with POEA.

► EPS-KLT passers should submit medical examination result to POEA.

► Announcement of successful candidate

- 1) Date : June, the 16th, 2006 (Friday)

- 2) Announcement site

- The IKLF's homepage (<http://www.giokorean.org>), POEA's homepage and media (TV and Radio, etc)

► Further information

- The POEA is declined to send the test record individually to the applicants from the four weeks after test date.

- Applicant should not carry the mobile phone (and any other things which is usable for illegal action) when the test starts.

- If you cheat

P1-BUDGET

JPE 'vindictive' – PCGG

By Alcuin Papa

THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON GOOD Government (PCGG) yesterday took Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile to task for recommending a P1 budget for the agency.

Enrile was being "vindictive," said Ricardo Abcede, PCGG commissioner for assets and management, because PCGG Chair Camilo Sabio and other officials refused to attend a Senate inquiry last Thursday into the alleged dissipation of assets of the Philcomsat Holdings Corp. (PHC).

At the start of yesterday's hearing, Enrile, one of the founding shareholders of PHC's mother firm, Philippine Communications Satellite Corp. (Philcomsat), proposed a P1 budget for the PCGG.

"Let him [recommend a one-peso budget]. Our budget would be re-enacted. He is so vindictive. I thought he is for reconciliation but his legislative action is colored by the desire to join (Victor) Africa and his group or take over," Abcede said.

The other day, Sabio had written the Senate saying that no official of the agency would be attending the Senate hearing which was scheduled last Thursday.

Sabio invoked Section 4-B of Executive Order No. 1, which created the PCGG. The provision states that no staff of the commission is required to testify or produce evidence concerning matters "within its official cognizance."

Enrile questioned the constitutionality of the provision and said he would file a bill to repeal it.

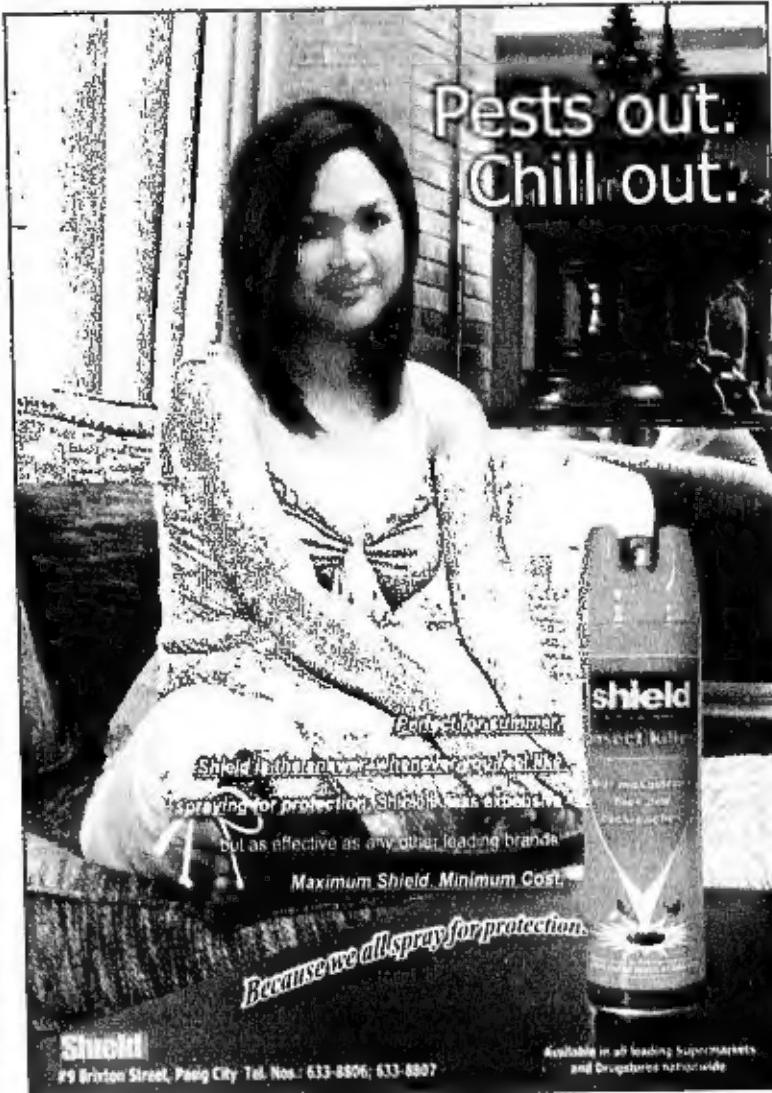
"In January, Sabio and the PCGG earned the ire of the Senate when they refused to answer questions on

the alleged compromise for the coco levy funds and the Marcos wealth. At the time, senators also recommended a P1 budget for the PCGG.

The Philcomsat controversy erupted last week when Enrile criticized the board of Philcomsat Holdings, including representatives of the PCGG, for "dissipating" the assets of the publicly listed company.

Enrile asked the board to explain how a substantial part of the P1 billion that he said the company got from Philcomsat was spent.

A few days later, Philcomsat Holdings director and vice president Philip Brockett said the company's assets were intact. The company's financial report in 2005 said total assets amounted to P1.48 billion, down from P1.50 billion in 2004. Cash and cash equivalents were P691.0 million, down from P746.2 million in 2004.



It's 0% interest* when you use Citibank Paylite.



Anson EMPORIUM

APPLIANCE INSTALLMENT SHOWDOWN

Alaya Mall, Glorietta
May 1 to 17, 2006

citibank

PayLite

INSTALLMENT PLAN

*Subject to Citibank approval. 0% interest is available on great Selections M, S, A, G, D, IB & 24 months for a single receipt of an initial P3,000.00 and is subject to regular monthly installment dues that are paid in full. Per CTC-HCP, Permit No. 1989, Series of 2006.

Who would have imagined that hypertensive patients can live longer and healthier lives in the future by medicating today?

We did.

Pfizer breakthroughs and innovations are happening everyday.

Even one who suffers from a serious health condition can now hope to surpass the normal life expectancy. Pfizer's life-changing breakthroughs in medical research have produced medicines which help prevent and treat ailments like hypertension, arthritis, bad cholesterol, and severe infections. Salamat sa Maykapal; sa alaga ni Doktor, at sa mga gamot na binuhusan ng research, the hope of a better, stronger, and longer life for you and your loved ones can happen. Sutin na sutin talagat!

Dahil mahalaga ang buhay, ang gamot dapat sulit.

Dapat Sulit

Pfizer

ASK YOUR DOCTOR ABOUT PFIZER'S SULIT MEDICINES TODAY.

Bishops break silence on 'Da Vinci Code'

By Christian V. Esguerra

FINALLY BREAKING ITS SILENCE on "The Da Vinci Code," the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) yesterday expressed confidence that the Church would withstand this new attack on the very foundations of its faith.

"Let us not lose heart. The history of the Church attests to how the Gospel of Jesus Christ has withstood many trials. The truth of Jesus Christ can never be shackled," Jaro Archbishop Angel Lagdameo, CBCP president, said in a much-awaited pastoral letter on the upcoming film.

Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales described as "vicious and monetarily profitable" the venture of American author Dan Brown and Sony Pictures which produced the best-selling novel's Hollywood adaptation.

Like Rosales, the rest of the bishops were not buying the oft-repeated disclaimer that "The Da Vinci Code" is a work of fiction, especially since its author made claims of historical accuracy and precision in his description of artworks.

"It cannot be denied that fiction shapes the imagination, stirs emotions and forms mental associations. Brown has created the impression that his fiction is historical fact," Lagdameo said.

"Let us appeal to publishers and people in media to practice their profession responsibly, with uncompromising respect for the truth, especially about persons and beliefs dear to various religious and faith communities," he said.

The pastoral statement, relatively

Moro rebs want film banned

By Jeffrey M. Tupas
PDI Mindanao Bureau

DAVAO CITY—THE MORO ISLAMIC LIBERATION FRONT is fighting for a new cause—to ban the showing of the controversial film "The Da Vinci Code."

Khaled Musa, deputy chair of the MILF committee on information, said the film should be banned out of religious respect.

The showing of the film "would only promote irreligiousness... it will not bring any good to the people," Musa said.

An adaptation of Dan's Brown best-selling novel, the movie will be shown in Asia on May 18. It reports, among other allegedly blasphemous things, of a possible relationship between Jesus Christ and Mary Magdalene.

This does not sit well with the con-

servative MILF, some leaders of the Catholic Church, religious groups and even an antipornography group.

The Philippine Alliance Against Pornography Inc. had asked the Commission on Human Rights to step in when the PAAP learned that Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) Chair Marissa Laguardia reportedly signed the permit to import the movie.

The PAAP said the movie was blasphemous and "anti-Christ."

Musa agreed. "Muslims are not believers of Jesus Christ as God, but we consider the movie blasphemous because it accuses Christ of things which do not befit him even as a prophet," he said.

"Freedom of expression should not invade freedom of religion... we agree with groups calling for the banning of this film," Musa added.

ing the allegations it might raise against the Christian faith.

Lipa Archbishop Ramon Arguelles earlier asked the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) to junk the film for its alleged "blasphemy."

In the novel, which is presented as fiction but historically accurate and a product of impeccable scholarship, former school teacher Brown claims that Christ's divinity was merely a human declaration at the Council of Nicaea in 325 AD.

Lagdameo invited the faithful to

"serenely affirm the fundamental truths of our faith" particularly that Jesus Christ is "truly God and truly human" and that the revelation of Jesus, received in childlike faith, is preserved and transmitted by the Church."

Lagdameo lamented that the Brown novel "gives erroneous impressions of many things" while making "claims through fictional accounts that give the impression of historical accuracy due to frequent reference to events."

Though relatively delayed in their reaction, the bishops asked the faithful to engage in a "systematic study" of the Gospels and the rest of the teachings of the Church.

In the attachment to the pastoral statement titled "Handling Questions People May Ask About 'The Da Vinci Code,'" the CBCP answered point-by-point key allegations such as Jesus as just a "mortal prophet," Mary Magdalene as the fabled Holy Grail, and the suppression of the sa-

cred feminine.

The CBCP also

Producers haven't submitted copy for review yet—MTRCB

By Norman Bordadora

FIVE DAYS BEFORE THE SCHEDULED showing of the Hollywood adaptation of "The Da Vinci Code," the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) has yet to receive a copy of the film for review.

"As of yesterday, the producers have not submitted a copy for review. The movie will not be shown in local theaters unless the MTRCB approves it," said MTRCB director Vic de Leon at the weekly Kapihan sa Newsdesk in

Quezon City yesterday.

"Usually we require a couple of days [dead time] but the distributor [Columbia Pictures] can give it on the day itself because it only takes two hours to review it," De Leon said.

The MTRCB has three levels of review if stakeholders were to appeal the decisions. A rating is reached by the majority of a committee of three board members. If an appeal is made, the MTRCB en banc does the review.

If another appeal is made, the matter is brought to the President's attention. With Scott James Roxas

COPIERS

RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin
Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS
BRAND NEW
CANON IR 1210
BEST FOR BUSINESS

Powder Type
FT 2200 CPS

RECOM
RICOH FT 3013
BEST FOR BUSINESS

ONLY ₱11,000.
ONLY ₱20,000.
ONLY ₱39,950.

BRAND NEW
CANON IR 15 CPS
FOR PERSONAL USE

ONLY ₱15,000.
ONLY ₱15,000.

HARDWARE
PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS

COPIYTRADE[®]

Copyright © 2005 559 Mt. Arayat St.,

Marikina, Manila (Beside Net 11 Univer)

Tel. 749-8155 to 56
781-3472 - 749-8216

www.copytrade.com.ph

ENROLL NOW! for the PASTORAL BIBLICAL STUDIES PROGRAM

A BIBLE STUDY COURSE
designed for the formation,
education, training, & on-going
formation of lay/religious men
& women, laity, and individuals
Individuals in the field of Biblical Studies.

The program will provide the
fundamental frameworks
of historical & present study
of the Bible, and will help the
participants develop skills in the praxis
of Biblical exegesis.

Classes Start
JUNE 17, 2006

Every Saturday 9:00am to 12:00noon

PROFESSORS:
Licentiates in Biblical Theology & Sacred Scripture
Fr. Alejandro Gabiola, CMF Fr. Leander Barrot, OAR
Fr. Randolph Flores, SVD Fr. Melante Viuya, MU

For further details contact: Jaymes or Bing
CLARET PASTORAL BIBLE CENTER
528 Tandang Sora Ave., Cubao U.P. P.O. Box 4
Diliman, 1101 Quezon City

Tels (02) 921-6587 loc. 254 & 932-0343 to 46

**TAKE THE FIRST STEP OF EARNING MILLIONS...
BE OUR BUSINESS PARTNER!**

**GET INTO P.E.T. BOTTLE MANUFACTURING...
TODAY'S HIGHLY PROFITABLE BUSINESS!**

We Specialized In P.E.T. Bottle Customization

Bottled Water Manufacturing

Fully Automated Bottling Plant

We Accept Toll Packing (Private Labeling)

BFAD Compliant

For Reservations & More Information, Look for Mr. Alex Donato

Tel: (02) 411-7243 / 0921-7218968

Bridal Month Sale!

May 20 to June 4, 2006
9am - 4pm Daily

A customer is entitled to
play "Pachingco" and get a prize
for every minimum purchase
of Php 1,000.00.
(cash basis only)



To be held at:
Noritake WAREHOUSE
J.P. Rizal Street, Concepcion, Marikina City
Tel Nos.: 948-4876; 941-6829; 942-1185; 942-0807;
(941-7295 sat. & sun.)
Email: marketing@noritake.com.ph
noritake@globelines.com.ph
Website: www.noritake.com.ph
*location map available upon request
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. A-344 SERIES OF 2006

The Manuel L. Quezon University
LAW ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, INC.

**Pro Patria
et Iure
FOREVER**

All graduates of the MLQU School of Law,
from 1948 to the present, are invited to the

Law Alumni Grand Reunion

Saturday, May 27, 2006, 6:00 PM, Wack Wack Golf & Country Club
William J. Shaw Pavilion, Wack Wack Road, Mandaluyong City

This year's celebration will be led by the Golden Jubiliarians (Class 1956),
the Ruby Jubiliarians (Class 1966), the Pearl Jubiliarians (Class 1976),
the Silver Jubiliarians (Class 1981) and next year's Golden Jubiliarians (Class 1957)
headed by Chairman Benjamin S. Abalos.

For more info, please call the Office of Dean Artemio G. Tuquero:
Telefax (02) 734-4933 • Cell No. 0916-7443567

Or call the Law Office of Dean Emeritus Norberto S. Gonzales:
(02) 687-1951 • 0921-5043476 • Telefax (02) 687-1949

Benjamin S. Abalos - Honorary Chairman
Norberto S. Gonzales - Chairman
Ponciano D. Subido - Vice Chairman

Artemio G. Tuquero - President
Romulo T. Arellano - Executive Vice President
Perla J. Tria Tirona - Treasurer
Rolando B. Faller - Secretary
Alys Ann I. Angeles-Visico - PRO



THE TEARFUL, GRATEFUL Sally Ruiz points to her adopted son the INQUIRER story that appeared last Thursday, which started the outpouring of compassion and offers of support for her and her son who live in a shanty in Tondo, Manila.

EDWIN BACASMAS

World now reaches ...

From page A1

Sandin Lee even if her own family survives on only P50 daily in a shanty in Tondo, Manila.

Poverty has not stopped Sally and her two grown children—Salme and Metilyn—from welcoming and nurturing the child.

Somehow, they are managing to stretch Salme's meager earnings as a scavenger to cover daily expenses, including the child's needs.

"It makes us remember that generosity, love and faith are the cultural traits that make the Filipino survive all odds," wrote a mother from Muntinlupa City.

You're a good mom'

From Alaska, Elisa Hastie wrote: "Sally, you are a good mom. Thanks for adopting Sandin Lee. My prayers go to your family."

Manny Stelmach, who also

works in the United States, said the situation of the Ruiz family "[reminded] us Filipinos here how we got to the land of opportunity."

"It's great for some [Filipinos] to see this kind of reminder. I was touched," he wrote.

Milou Percy, another Filipino living overseas, said she was moved by the generosity of Sally and her two children.

"I would like to know how we can help Sally and Sandin," she wrote. "Will the INQUIRER start a fund for them, or is there already an existing one to which we can send a donation?"

Those wishing to donate to the family may call Sally Ruiz directly at 0921-3735633. The mobile phone owned by her daughter Metilyn, a factory worker, usually has no "load," and can only receive calls and text messages.

OFWs role in Saudi progress behind mass pardon by king

From page A1

has never been done before, that it was not normal," Sto. Tomas said, referring to the mass pardons granted by King Abdullah when he met President Macapagal-Arroyo during her state visit there.

"She added that the freeing of prisoners at the request of a foreign leader was difficult to obtain because the host country had its own justice system different from the foreign country's.

The labor secretary, in a phone interview, also shared her own "reading" as to why the king was kind toward Filipino workers.

"It's an affirmation of the king's high regard for the Filipino's inherent goodness despite the fact that some of us violated some of their customs and regulations," she said.

Sto. Tomas added: "It's his way of saying, 'Yes, there were some of you who may not have respected our laws, but most of you we respect and appreciate.'"

The secretary said that she met the governors of Riyadh and Eastern provinces, who are the king's close relatives, and the two personally heaped praises on the skills, honesty and kindness of Filipino workers.

Sto. Tomas, who accompanied the President in her audience with the king, recounted how Ms Arroyo opened the topic about the jailed Filipinos by saying how proud she was of the honesty, competence and contributions of the OFWs to the development of Saudi Arabia.

"The President then added if it were possible—[could] she bring home 50 OFWs [who were] jailed for light offenses?" Sto. Tomas narrated.

The king, according to the labor secretary, initially replied, through a translator: "No, you are not bringing home 50."

As many as you can take

"Our spirits were dampened, but then he continued, 'I'm asking

the interior minister to see to it that you bring home as many people as you can take," Sto. Tomas said.

The King then spoke with Interior Minister Nayif bin Abd al-Aziz Al Saud and Ms Arroyo for about half an hour, which was again unusual, Sto. Tomas was told, since only ceremonial matters, not business, were tackled during audiences with visiting heads of state.

Sto. Tomas said the Saudi interior ministry worked 24 hours, gathering records from jails all over the country, coming out with a final list, documenting and processing the legal papers of the Filipino inmates so that they may be speedily released.

She said she and Overseas Workers Welfare Administration chief Marianito Roque were then faced with the problem of booking commercial flights for those who had been freed.

King charters plane

The king heard about the

predicament of the Philippine officials and personally ordered the interior minister again to charter a flight for the freed Filipinos.

Sto. Tomas said the President might have recognized even before the trip that there was a great "reservoir of goodwill" for the Philippines.

"But I don't think she quite realized how big that reservoir was and it's heartwarming because if you witnessed the discussions we had, it's very, very clear that they love the Filipinos," she said.

"It's an overwhelming sense of kindness, sympathy and appreciation for the Filipinos and I think that's something we should be happy about because they (the Saudis) really have a high regard for Filipinos," she added.

Coming home

Sto. Tomas said no influential individual or group helped the Philippine delegation lobby for the release of the OFWs. She explained that the pardons were the

result of overtures begun late last year by the Philippine diplomats and labor officials with their Saudi counterparts.

These negotiations were supposed to be given a boost by Ms Arroyo's visit, which was postponed for some time.

In Manila, the repatriated Filipinos who arrived the other day were assisted by the Owwa in returning to their provinces.

Forty-three stayed overnight at the Owwa OFW Center and most of them had left by yesterday afternoon.

Skills training

In a press conference, Owwa deputy administrator Angelo Jimenez said the workers were given "training for work certificates" part of the President's scholarship program aimed at giving the returnees opportunities for livelihood.

The returnee can either undergo skills training in a school accredited by the labor department

ment's Technical Education and Skills Development Authority or obtain loans and grants from Owwa so that they can set up their own small businesses and cottage industries.

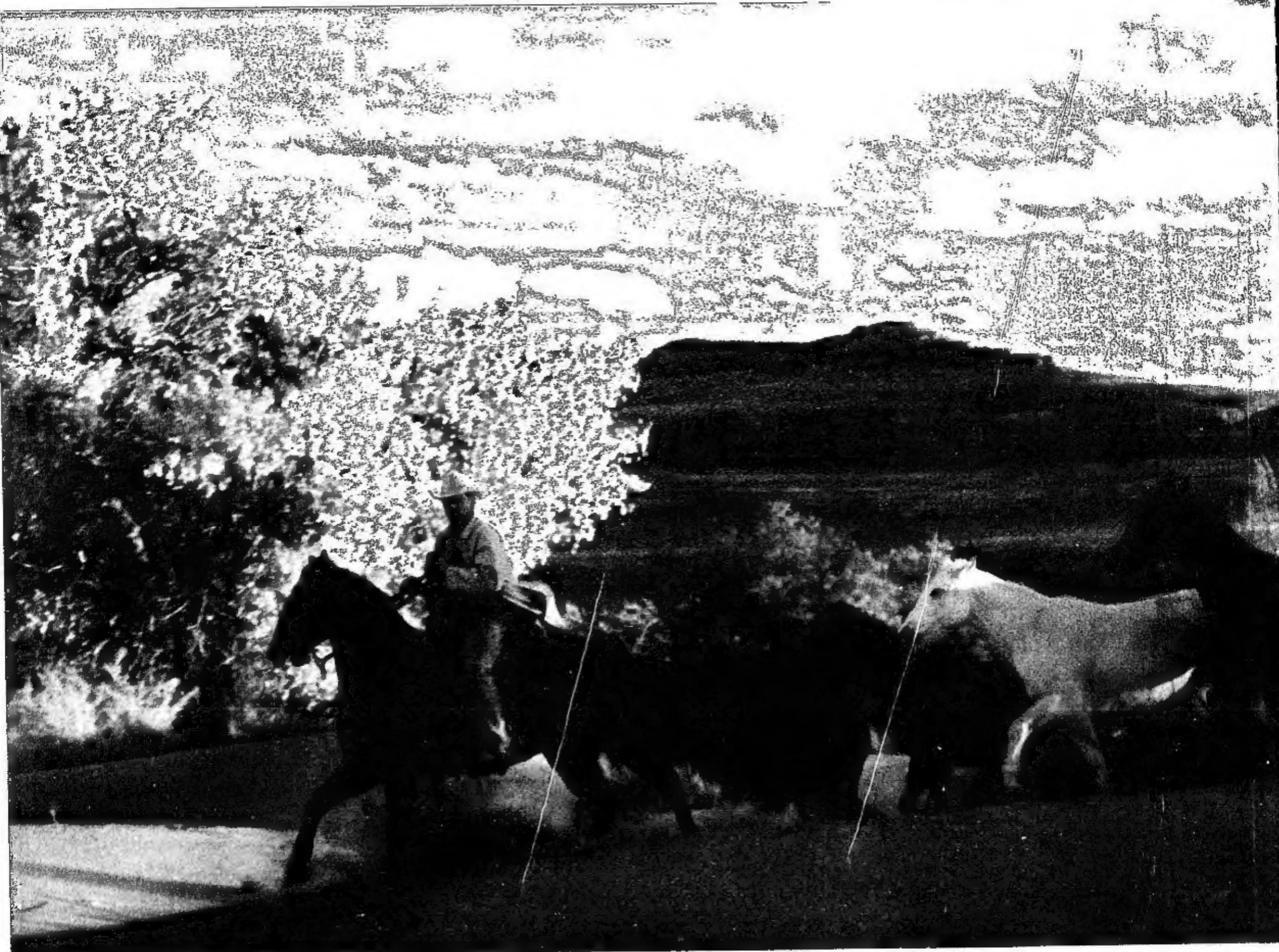
Minor crimes

According to Jimenez, most of the freed OFWs were charged with minor crimes which pertained to violations of immigration and residency regulations, as well as cultural offenses.

Jimenez said the effect of the pardons was to quash the cases against the OFWs whether they were convicted or not.

The rest of the returnees may not be able to return to the kingdom for a certain period of time as part of the penalties not covered by the royal pardon.

Jimenez said this would all depend on the nature of the OFWs' cases, although based on his experience, the pardoned OFW cannot return to Saudi Arabia immediately.



Government Warning: Cigarette sm

8 killed as 'Caloy' hits Bicol, Visayas

From page A1

Two other vessels, including another motorized outrigger boat in Masbate and a motor vessel anchored off Tabaco port in Albay, also sank, with no reports of any casualties.

The two other fatalities in the storm were a couple who were electrocuted when they touched a live wire in their yard at Barangay Punta Mesa in Manapla town, Negros Occidental province, at 6:30 a.m. yesterday.

The fatalities were identified by the police as Army Benjamin, 30 and husband Romel, 34.

Army was on her way to feed their pigs when she touched the wire that had fallen from the post. Romel tried to rescue his wife but was also electrocuted, police said.

About 8,000 people were stranded in various ports after storm Caloy (international name 'Chanchu'), packing maximum center winds of 100 kph and gusting up to 130 kph, made landfall on Thursday night and sliced across the country, forcing the Coast Guard to suspend ferry operations.

6 survivors' flight delayed

Airport authorities cancelled 79 domestic and international flights, including many bound for provinces in Bicol and the Visayas.

The bad weather also delayed the arrival of six Filipino seamen who survived after their Greek-owned vessel sank in South African waters last week.

They were scheduled to arrive at 8:30 p.m. yesterday via Emirates Airways flight EK 334 from Dubai but the airline decided to cancel its flights from Dubai because of the typhoon, the Manila International Airport Authority (Miaa) said.

The seamen's arrival is tentatively scheduled for 10:30 a.m. today.

Among the families evacuated were those in several villages in the town of Sogod, in Southern Leyte, where about 1,000 people



GOING, GOING, GONE: Only the hull of the MV Northern Samar remains to be seen as it sinks off the port of Tabaco, Albay while waiting to sail to Virac, Catanduanes. No passengers were on board as all seagoing vessels were grounded due to Typhoon "Caloy."

JAYSON

were buried alive under a massive mudslide in the village of Guinsaugon three months ago.

Nine villages in the province were isolated by floods and landslides.

"It has been raining really hard, and we had about 130 millimeters (five inches) of rainfall yesterday alone," provincial Gov. Rosette Lenas said, adding that normal rainfall according to forecasters should be 550 millimeters in a week.

Storm warnings were hoisted in some 23 provinces and islands, including Metro Manila, where rain had fallen since Thursday.

Caloy weakens

The storm slightly weakened as it made landfall. By around noon yesterday, it was packing sustained winds of 95 kph, the weather bureau said.

An average of 19 storms and

typhoons strike the Philippines every year, killing hundreds of people through floods, landslides, and other hazards induced by strong winds and heavy rain.

In the Bicol region, nearly 6,000 passengers, 172 vehicles and four sea vessels were stranded in seven major ports in the region as Caloy struck early yesterday morning, the Regional Disaster Coordinating Council said.

Caloy also toppled trees, cut off power and forced business establishments to close for the day, RDCC chair Chief Supt. Victor Boco said.

He said 4,148 were stranded in Matnog port in Sorsogon and 1,048 in Tabaco port.

Arnel Capili, Office of Civil Defense regional director, said power was cut off in Catanduanes, Albay, Sorsogon, Masbate and parts of Camarines Sur.

Most of the fallen trees and

branches blocking major highways in Albay were being cleared by emergency crewmen.

Jumped into the sea

More than 100 families were evacuated from five coastal villages of Legazpi, Mayor Noel Rosal said.

In Tabaco, the ship MV Northern Samar sank after it developed a hole on its side when strong winds battered it against the concrete port.

No one was reported hurt as people aboard jumped into the sea to save themselves.

The storm stranded about 2,000 people in Eastern Visayas and caused power blackouts in many areas lasting until yesterday morning.

At least 1,132 families were affected when nine barangays in Sogod were affected by landslide and floods, according to Rey Go-

zon, of the Office of Civil Defense.

As of 9 a.m. yesterday, Gozon said his office had received reports that 2,391 passengers and 134 vehicles bound for Luzon were stranded in ferry terminals in Allen, Northern Samar.

A local radio station reported that more than 4,000 passengers on board vehicles bound for Samar and Leyte and some parts in Mindanao were stranded in Matnog, Sorsogon.

In President Roxas town, Capiz, 54 houses were destroyed and one person was injured when a tornado struck the villages of Aranguel, Carmencita and Badiangon.

Heavy rains and strong winds cut off electricity in Iloilo City. Most of the streets were heavily flooded forcing offices to close early.

The Coast Guard cancelled trips of inter-island vessels in Negros Occidental.

The Coast Guard advised travel-

ers in hard-hit areas to refrain from going to sea ports in the meantime since their vessels would not likely be able to sail.

Advice to travellers

The Coast Guard's Coyne said that instead of wasting time and money sitting around in empty piers waiting for ships or ferries, the passengers would have an easier time if they remained at home and wait for the announcement that the storm signal in their areas had been lifted.

"The best advice I could give passengers is to not go to the piers in the meantime, postpone their trip while Caloy is strong in their areas so that they won't waste time and money at the piers," Coyne said.

With storm signal No. 2 raised in most of the towns in Bicol and Eastern Visayas, the PCG suspended the voyages of vessels weighing 2,000 gross tons and below.

Coyne also said that the PCG had given its commanders in the provinces the discretion to suspend trips depending on weather conditions.

Relief operations

Several government agencies under the transportation department were ordered to assist passengers in southern Luzon and the Visayas who were stranded by the storm.

According to Department of Transportation and Communications Assistant Secretary Roberto R. Catañares, stranded passengers will receive assistance from local units of the Philippine Ports Authority, the Maritime Industry Authority (Marina) and the Philippine Coast Guard. With reports from Edgar Alejo, Mike Jaucian, Madonna Virola and Romulo Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; Vicente S. Labro, Joey A. Gabieta, Jani Arnaiz, Nestor R. Burgos Jr., Carla R. Gomez, and Jhunner Napallagan, PDI Visayas Bureau, Nikko Diaz, Dona Pasibugan, Dakim L. Lucas, Michael Lim Ubac

Marlboro High Hights



Smoking is dangerous to your health

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
 Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
 Managing Editor JOSE M. D. NOLASCO
 Associate Editor AVELARDO S. ULANDAY
 Associate Editor for Readership ROMALD A. GARCILLANO
 News Editor ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Desk NILO B. PAUROM
 Opinion Editor JORGE V. ASITA

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at
 •Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Macario Sakay, Makati City
 •P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1243 Makati City
 •Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
 •Editorial Fax 897-4791 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807
 •Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0180 /
 528-0186 and 538-9113 / Fax 528-0234.
 •Subscription Hotline 896-8000



National Editor PENGINTING B. BANDATRE JR.
 Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMENTO JR.
 Editorial Consultant AHANDO DORONILA
 Chief Photographer ENRIQUE U. SARMENTO
 Art & Design Director LYNNETT A. VILLARRA

Board Chairman MARCI R. PRIETO
 President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
 Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES
 Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REHOSO
 VP for Advertising FELIPE B. OLARTE
 AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAY TIROL
 readersadvocate@inquirer.net.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

More of nothing

THE PROBLEM WITH THAT ASTONISHING report that the Philippine population growth slowed down to 1.95 percent is that it has not happened—or at least, not yet. That rate of growth was the projection made by the National Statistics Coordiantion Board—not for 2005 alone, but for the period between 2005 and 2010. In other words, that figure was the projected average annual growth rate for the period.

Another report posted on the NSCB **EDITORIAL** website gives a slightly lower annual average growth projection of 1.94 percent over the same period. And it qualifies this by saying, "If the growth-rate trend is decreasing from 2.05 percent during the 2000-2005 period, then the 1.94 percent growth rate is likely to be attained around 2007-2008."

Which means that if the growth rate hews closely to its historical trend, a 1.94 percent growth—or a 1.95 percent growth, for that matter—is still at least one year away.

The NSCB report warns everyone to be careful with these numbers, saying: "These values should be interpreted with caution as these are projections based on certain assumptions of fertility and mortality and are projected annual average growths for the periods given."

But few people seem to heed that warning, least of all administration officials. They have been acting as if the projections are already reality.

Economic Planning Secretary Romulo Neri, for one, said the 1.95-percent growth rate has brought the country close to its target of 1.94 percent, the rate of growth which would allow the economy to feed the entire population. President Macapagal-Arroyo was pleased, and eager to chalk this up as another achievement of her administration. She congratulated officials of the Population Commission for the "significant drop" in the population growth rate, according to Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

If the projections prove to be true, that would certainly call for a celebration. Right from the start of her presidency, Ms Arroyo set about to dismantle an already very feeble government population control program. Afraid to bring down the wrath of Catholic bishops on her government, she passed on the responsibility of carrying out the program to the local governments. Today, the national government's efforts to slow down population growth are "practically nil," said Prof. Ernesto Pernia of the UP School of Economics. Thus if there has been a quick deceleration in population growth, government must have done the seemingly impossible: accomplishing something by doing almost nothing.

No wonder, the President wants to do even less. She has ordered that funds earmarked for programs to bring down population growth be now channeled to other programs intended to feed the hungry, create new employment opportunities and spur economic activities, according to Health Secretary Francisco Duque. At the same time, Duque said, Ms Arroyo wanted to "aggressively implement the scientific, natural family planning methods."

The President wants to promote "aggressively" natural family planning methods while reducing already meager funds for population control? Can the administration be more confused than this?

Sharing burdens

THE DOHA ROUND OF GLOBAL TRADE TALKS UNDER THE World Trade Organization is faltering. An unprecedented confrontation between industrial and developing countries is bogging down efforts to push negotiations forward.

To save this round from failure, each country must share a burden commensurate with its economic power.

Industrial countries can easily handle the cost of a major concession. The United States, in particular, should reduce protections on its domestic farm produce. Japan also must make more contributions to reviving negotiations. It must be willing to make a bigger, braver offer, such as opening its rice market much wider to imports.

Tired of slow progress in the multilateral talks, industrialized countries are now tending to push bilateral and regional free trade agreements. Such moves will hinder many developing countries from benefiting from global trade because they have fewer competitive exports. If the WTO system loses effect, world trade will shrink, hurting industrial nations in the process. Leaders in the developed world must clearly recognize the importance of the multilateral talks and quit dithering to reach an agreement.

Asahi Shimbun (Tokyo)



Perpetuated but not immortalized

ONE OF MY THREE LAWYER SONS COMMENTED to me the other day that while going over the latest decisions of the Supreme Court, he came across many grammatical errors that I have mentioned a number of times in this column as commonly committed by our English-speaking citizenry.

I had tried to correct these lapses during my time on the high tribunal, without offense to my colleagues and, indeed, with gracious gratitude from them for my efforts to improve the grammar of our ponencias. It seems, though, that these infractions are back again on the present Supreme Court without a negotiorum gestor or a presumptuous do-gooder like me to correct them.

I recall with pride and satisfaction that I successfully urged the Court to stop referring to ourselves in the third person plural as was the self-inflated practice of our predecessors who saw nothing wrong with calling themselves "We" and their acts as "Our." Sometimes they even spelled the words in all caps as "WE" and "OUR" to magnify their conceit.

I observed that we were not the Queen of England or His Holiness the Pope whose exalted titles were universally accepted. Neither should we usurp the editorial "we" of the journalists who certainly wrote better than we did, especially when they were criticizing us. I added that the President of the Philippines and the members of Congress did not claim a similar artificiality, even assuming (for the sake of argument only) that they were as prestigious as we were.

My suggestion was unanimously accepted and consciously followed except on some rarer occasions when it was ignored by some justices who could not totally abdicate their royal pretensions. But the republican inhibition was generally observed, to give the Supreme Court a more democratic and less infallible image, besides making our ponencias more readable.

There is also the question of improper prepositions. When I chaired a board of judges

SEPARATE OPINION



Isagani A. Cruz

If I seem to have noted a resumption of the contestation in the present tribunal, I hope I am mistaken.

Another affectation hoisted out of our Supreme Court was the execrable "at this point in time" that became fashionable during the '60s. I especially detested that phrase and practically bristled when it was used during the oral arguments, particularly by the members of a big law firm obviously swayed by the flunkies of President Nixon. The expression was banished from the American idiom after the Watergate scandal but remained with our impressionable Court like a nuisance per se.

"The petition is impressed with merit" is another pomposity that does not impress, besides being intolerably trite. Why not simply say that the petition "has merit" or "is meritorious"? And many justices are fond of using long words, probably thinking that polysyllabication (sorry!) is impressed with merit. They "asseverate" when they simply mean "state" and will never agree to shorten a ponencia when they can elongate it.

There is also the question of improper prepositions. When I chaired a board of judges to choose the best written decision of regional trial court judges in criminal cases, we automatically disqualified any entry where the accused was charged "of" a crime. The suspect is charged "with" and acquitted or convicted "of" the offense. We can accuse many judges "of" ignorance of these rules and scold them "for" this weakness. Even justices are not exempt

from this discipline.

It is predictable that when a judge is dismissed by the Supreme Court, it will be because he is "unbecoming of" his position. The verdict may be correct but the language is not. The justices probably never heard Bing Crosby sing "Moonlight Becomes You" to Dorothy Lamour. "Unbecoming" means "that does not become" as when a general is charged with "conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman." Notice the absence of the ubiquitous "of" in the familiar and grammatical indictment. It's like "I request a hearing," which does not need a "for" that many justices reverently apply.

When Shakespeare said "let's kill all the lawyers," it must have been because of their esoteric vocabulary with all its "hereinaboves" and "thereofs" that members of the bar use to parade their profession. I believe lawyers and especially justices could be more "regular guys" if they used plain ordinary language in settling disputes between the Party of the First Part and the Party of the Second Part.

Justices, for all the august intimations of their status, are ordinary mortals except for a supposed higher level of literacy. A befitting humility should instruct them that when they prepare their ponencias, they are not writing for posterity. Most decisions are, in fact, like ordinary news reports, read today and wrapping paper tomorrow. Holmes and Brandeis and Cardozo are brilliant exceptions to the ordinariness of jurists.

I beg the indulgence of the Supreme Court. I have been disrespectfully frank. Or unintentionally arrogant as if I were a snobbish know-it-all on the English language. I am not and have myself committed some of the imperfections I have mentioned here. My only purpose is to erase some of the common failings of the justices, including me, in writing decisions that are perpetuated in the SCRA but not immortalized.

Lies and statistics

GET REAL



Solita Collas-Monsod

2006 figures. But that is exactly what was done.

An objective/statistical analysis of the SWS quarterly data on self-rated hunger has to conclude that there is no significant change (i.e., significantly different from zero) in the hunger statistics between 2004, 2005 and the first quarter of 2006. What can be definitely said, however, is that there was a significant increase in the incidence of self-rated hunger between 2003 and 2004. More specifically, there was a very large and obviously statistically significant jump in that incidence between March 2004 and June 2004 (from 7.4 percent to 13.4 percent), and even from November 2003 to June 2004 (9.4 percent to 13.4 percent).

What the data also show, by the way, is that the SWS self-rated hunger incidence for 2003, at 7 percent (error margin +/- 1.4 percent) is significantly lower than the official 10.4 percent (error margin +/- 1.7 percent) "subsistence incidence" as computed by the NSCB for the same year—which is rather ironic, because government statistics are generally suspected of painting a brighter picture than the real one.

Subsistence incidence is the percentage of families whose incomes are less than what is required to purchase the caloric requirements of the family—which presumably means that they go hungry.

The other case of mangling statistics has to do with the data on population growth rates. The tables in the NSCB website show the projected, not the actual, population growth rates for the country, based on what they call "medium" assumptions regarding fertility and mor-

tality rates. (That the projections go up to 2040 makes this obvious.)

Nothing to get excited about, until someone adopted the colossally stupid idea of treating those projections as if they were the real thing. Worse, a high government official, who should know better, was reported as noting that the "latest population growth rate" was nearing the government's medium-term target of 1.94 percent—which means that he swallowed it hook, line and sinker, implying that there is nothing to worry about insofar as population growth is concerned.

Is there a one-to-one relationship between projected and actual data? No. From 1980 to 1995, for example, projected population growth rates for the period were higher than the growth rate that actually occurred. From 1995 to 2000, however, actual growth (2.36 percent annually) was greater than projected growth (2.21 percent).

Is the projected decline in population growth realistic? We're talking about 2.34 percent from 1990 to 2000, down to 2.05 percent from 2001 to 2005, down to 1.95 percent from 2005 to 2010. Think of it: the actual population growth rate remained the same between 1980 and 1990 (2.35 percent) and between 1990 and 2000 (2.34 percent). Without a population program in place, there is no realistic basis for assuming that the growth rate will just fall to 1.95 percent.

Two cases of mangling statistics. Yet it's noteworthy that there were immediate—and adverse—reactions to the way projected population growth data were treated like actual population growth data. But the equally misrepresented hunger data seem to have been unquestioningly accepted. Could the difference in the reactions have to do with the fact that in the population case, the mangling would have put the administration in a good light; while in the hunger case, the mangling put the administration in a bad light? One wonders.

FOREIGN COMMENT

Industrial countries can easily handle the cost of a major concession. The United States, in particular, should reduce protections on its domestic farm produce. Japan also must make more contributions to reviving negotiations. It must be willing to make a bigger, braver offer, such as opening its rice market much wider to imports.

Tired of slow progress in the multilateral talks, industrialized countries are now tending to push bilateral and regional free trade agreements. Such moves will hinder many developing countries from benefiting from global trade because they have fewer competitive exports. If the WTO system loses effect, world trade will shrink, hurting industrial nations in the process. Leaders in the developed world must clearly recognize the importance of the multilateral talks and quit dithering to reach an agreement.

Asahi Shimbun (Tokyo)

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

OPINION

A+

Will Drilon yield to Villar?**POLITICAL TIDBITS***Belinda Olivares-Cunanan*

SEN MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO, UPON her return from a trip to Saudi Arabia with the President, made the not surprising assertion that she and some other senators would be willing to participate in a constituent assembly to amend the Constitution. Her condition is that the Supreme Court rule as constitutional a joint vote by Congress on Charter change, and not a separate vote by each chamber. The issue of how Congress ought to vote has long stalled the Charter change drive, but now Santiago has tossed the challenge to the high court. This is logical. More senators are expected to come out in support of Charter change and even the shift to a unicameral legislature if the Supreme Court categorically rules that joint voting is valid.

Santiago's challenge buttresses the belief of many citizens that in reality many senators support the shift to a parliamentary system despite their vocal anti-Cha-cha stance, for they realize that the presidential system has not worked for our country. I suspect many of them are just waiting for the right cue, and Santiago's challenge may be it. Two weeks ago, Cagayan de Oro Rep. Constantino Jaraula filed a bill seeking to convene Congress as a constituent assembly. Santiago should file a counterpart bill, while a citizens' group should file a petition in the high court to get the ruling. Let's bring this issue to a head now.

There's speculation as to whether Senate President Franklin Drilon, who's still on a trip to Africa, would honor the gentleman's agreement he forged with Sen. Manny Villar at the beginning of the first regular session of this 13th Congress. Recall that after the May 2004 elections, which found the administration coalition with a total of 14 senators, they forged an agreement blessed by GMA, whereby Drilon gets the top post for the first two sessions, and Villar will have it during the last session. The reasoning was that Villar should be given that opportunity in 2006-2007 since he would be up for reelection.

Looking into the Senate equation, I suspect Villar can count 10 votes. His core supporters are from the "Wednesday group" that includes him-

self, Francis Pangilinan, Joker Arroyo and Ralph Recto, but I think he will also have on his side Pia Cayetano, Lito Lapid, Miriam Santiago and Bong Revilla, and perhaps Juan Flavier and Juan Ponce Enrile. I'm including Flavier because when there was a rumor of a coup in the Senate, he said he recognized the "usapang" for the third regular session and would rather wait for it.

One indication of where the wind might blow may be the steady refrain from the Drilon camp that "whoever has 13 votes gets the top post." Put this together with the statements of Mar Roxas and Rodolfo Biazon that they did not sign that agreement and it could mean that Drilon would not give up his post but leave his fate to his colleagues. In other words, the gentleman could be eclipsed by the political gladiator. I don't know, however, if Drilon could ignore public opinion which would perceive him as reneging on his word.

Assuming Villar would have to fight for it, he would need three more votes. The focus would be on Senators Ramon Magsaysay, Richard Gordon and Edgardo Angara. In 2004, Magsaysay supported the gentleman's agreement, but Gordon has been vague about his views on it and Angara has been quiet. If Drilon decides to fight, he doubtless will get the votes of the seven opposition senators. But I suspect that Villar could appeal to Sen. Fred Lim because may pinigasmanahan sila. If he gets Magsaysay, Angara and Lim, he bags the post.

For now, however, it's *pakikundaman* in the Senate, which resumes its session on Monday. The fight for the Senate presidency will come to a head by the middle of July, just before the President's address before Congress.

'Dandansoy'**AT LARGE***Rina Jimenez-David*

IT'S EASY TO BE TRANSPORTED BACK TO MORE gentle and innocent times while watching a *sarsuela* revival, even if your main entertainment fare during childhood already consisted of TV cartoons and hazy footage of old Tagalog movies.

I think the *rondalla* has a lot to do with it. As soon as the *rondalla* from the Bacolod City National High School (BCNHS) entered the RCBC Theater and started playing, all workday concerns vanished. Immediately, one was brought back to a provincial fiesta, the music triggering racial memories of partying in a clearing beneath the shade of mango trees, basking in the breeze, and downing tuba.

That, in fact, is how the *sarsuela* "Dandansoy—Ang Gugma ni Dansoy kag Rosing" (The Romance of Dansoy and Rosing) opens, with a harvest celebration in a sugar plantation, where the main leads Dansoy and Rosing meet and fall in love, and in doing so breach the economic and social divides that had kept them in their separate worlds.

"Dandansoy" is really a contemporary *sarsuela*, with a storyline fashioned to accommodate traditional Ilonggo songs, but the main plot element, the thwarted romance of lovers from opposing ends of the social spectrum, is a staple of popular entertainment.

"Do not expect a happy ending," warned Raymond Fuentes of the Tourism and Performing Arts Society (Tapas), the Bacolod-based group that supports cultural efforts like this *sarsuela* revival. "This is about unrequited love, which many love songs are about."

Indeed, "Dandansoy," and "Ahay Kalisud," the most popular song in the *sarsuela* and beloved staples of the Ilonggo repertoire, are all about longing and regret, of love lost and frustrated, of the pain of parting and the futility of forgetting. Paint the plaintive voices of the young singers with the soulful strings of the *rondalla*, and you have a moment of bittersweet catharsis.

"DANDANSOY" was staged the other evening as part of this year's celebration of National Heritage Month, which has as its theme "Viva Zarzuela." The Filipino Heritage Festival Inc. spearheads the celebration, with the National Commission for Culture and the Arts and the

Department of Tourism. It is co-sponsored by PLDT and BPI Foundation.

When they sent out a call for *sarsuela* troupes that could stage this local form of theater for this year's festival, the organizers were directed to Tapas, which has helped stage "Dandansoy," under the direction of Aaron Sorbito with libretto by his wife Salome, based on traditional Ilonggo songs compiled by the late Msgr. Manuel Dormido.

Bambi Harper, festival director, said they plan to bring "Dandansoy" to different college campuses in Metro Manila. Another *sarsuela*, "the only Pampanga *sarsuela* to my knowledge," said Harper, will also be staged as part of the festival in San Fernando. During the festival's launch in Ilocos Norte earlier this month, part of the entertainment was the staging of excerpts from two Ilocano *sarsuelas*, one of them along the same storyline as "Dandansoy"—about two lovers across the social divide, and another more recent creation with slightly risqué content.

Indeed, the *sarsuela*, a very popular form of mass entertainment that drew audiences around the turn of the century and before the War, retains its hold on the Filipino sensibility, appealing as it does to Pinoy sentimentality and fondness for doleful melodies and lyrics.

LOCAL talents bring "Dandansoy" to soulful life. Mary Luz Casas, dusky and with a sprightly presence, portrays Rosing, while Joseph Gebusion is a stocky and earnest Dansoy. Jeffrey Delmo and Hannahmel Inventor are Lakay and Pepang respectively, the couple's best friends and allies; while Jose Pepito Esgra and Mae Dolores Mon-

tano are Rosing's parents.

An interesting point about the storyline is that the romance between the young people is thwarted because while Dansoy is a mere field laborer, Rosing is the daughter of a plantation manager or *en-tengado*. This means the social divide isn't too wide, since Rosing's family could be considered upper middle-class, at best. But then, perhaps if Rosing was the daughter of a haciendero, Dansoy would end up just broken-hearted but possibly dead!

But there is more to "Dandansoy" than just the hackneyed storyline and the doleful music. The proceedings are enlivened by dances (choreographed by Gerard Guanzon) that range from Spanish-era polkas and waltzes to vignettes that seek to dramatize the feelings conveyed by the characters.

Noteworthy, too are the costumes which are eye-catching and colorful, without upstaging the performers. Costume designer Doreen Dofitas deserves recognition for this.

WHILE we're not Ilonggo speakers, my husband and I were able to follow the proceedings, thanks largely to the program that contains a synopsis of "Dandansoy" and translations of the various songs. But even without these guides, it's still fairly easy to sum up the dramatic action, though the succession of sad songs toward the end proves at times tedious and predictable.

But when Rosing and Dansoy launch into a duet of "Ahay Kalisud," the drama reaches an emotional peak, the romantic tension between the two palpable and moving. In fact, some members of the audience could be overheard singing along with the performers, turning the *sarsuela* staging into an intimate, shared experience.

The *sarsuela*, even contemporary revivals of it, may no longer reach the heights of popularity it enjoyed in more innocent and genteel times. But an evening spent basking in the songs, music, dances and sensibilities of long ago is enough to remind us just how rich and substantial our cultural heritage is, and can be, if only we care to preserve it.

New alliances for a new century**WORLD VIEW***Donald Rumsfeld*

IN 1970, I TRAVELED TO EGYPT AS PART OF A delegation representing the United States at the funeral of President Gamal Abdel Nasser. Back then, Egypt was closely aligned with the Soviet Union. When we arrived in Cairo, it seemed that everywhere one looked there was evidence of the Soviet presence: Soviet tanks, missiles and troops.

During the visit, we were scheduled to meet with Anwar Sadat. No one in our delegation was sure what to expect, given the uneasy relations between our two countries at the time. To our surprise, Sadat told us that he, in fact, had respect for the United States. The reason? As a young military officer, he had visited our country and had an excellent experience.

And, indeed, within two years of taking power, Sadat expelled the Soviets from Egypt and began to build a friendship with the United States that, despite challenges and periodic differences, has proven important and valuable ever since.

I mention the importance of these military-to-military relationships because the United States in this new century is undergoing a significant transformation of its military arrangements and partnerships around the globe—necessary adjustments based on the new realities, and new threats that have emerged since the end of the Cold War.

It is important to note that since 2001, the United States has probably done more things, with more nations, in more constructive ways, and in more parts of the world, than at any other time in its history.

In the wake of the 9/11 terrorist attacks, President George W. Bush helped fashion and lead the largest coalition in history—80-plus nations—to fight the global war on terror. Furthermore, roughly 60 nations are currently cooperating in

the Proliferation Security Initiative to prevent dangerous weapons and materials from being transported to terrorists or outlaw regimes.

There has been a rethinking of the structure and role of our traditional military alliances, including the North Atlantic Treaty Organization which is setting up a new Nato Response Force and has moved outside Europe for the first time with the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan.

The focus of attention today is on Iraq and Afghanistan. But in future decades, priorities will change. And much of what we may be called on to do in the future will likely be determined by choices made by others.

Consider Russia, a nation with vast natural resources, an educated population and a rich heritage of scientific and cultural achievements. Like the Americans and others around the world, the Russians are threatened by violent extremism. Russia is a partner of the United States in some security issues, and our overall relationship is the best it has been in decades. But in other ways, Russia has been unhelpful—using energy resources as a political weapon, for example, and in their resistance to positive political changes in neighboring countries.

The same holds true for China. The Chinese people are educated and talented, and their country has great potential, with high economic growth rates and an industrious work force.

Nonetheless, some aspects of Chinese behavior remain unsettling and complicate our relationship. Last year, a US Department of Defense report noted that China's defense expenditures appear to be much higher than acknowledged by the Chinese government. Coupled with a notable lack of transparency, this understandably concerns China's neighbors.

In addition to the choices that these and other countries make, America's own choices will be an important factor in determining what kind of future it faces. From time to time, US public sentiment has opposed playing an active role in the world and fulfilling our commitments to allies—and, indeed, to the cause of freedom. In the early 1970s, as US ambassador to Nato, I remember having to fly back from Europe to testify against a legislation in our Congress that would have pulled US troops out of Western Europe and Nato, just as the Soviet Union was in the midst of a huge military buildup.

Today, nations that were members of the Soviet Union's Warsaw Pact, as well as some of the former Soviet republics—countries that we used to call "captive nations"—are valued members of Nato and represent some of our most stalwart allies in the War on Terror.

This did not happen by accident or by chance. Looking forward, I am convinced that if we have the wisdom, courage and strength to adjust long-standing strategic arrangements, embrace new partners, and, above all, persevere in the face of adversity and difficulty, we will see a similar victory in this "long war" against violent extremism and the other threats that may emerge in an uncertain new century. Council on Foreign Relations and Project Syndicate

Donald Rumsfeld is the US secretary of defense.

The Senate's history on gentleman's agreements on leadership has been quite interesting. I recall once calling the 19-month duration as the "pregnant solution." My notes tell me that soon after the May 2001 elections, GMA's forces were wrapped up in the leadership fight with four contenders: Rene Cayetano who had four votes, Drilon with one vote, Villar who had his former House colleagues and Noli de Castro, and Aquilino Pimentel with two votes. I recall that GMA was for Drilon largely because she had chosen Teofisto Guingona as her vice president over him, and she wanted to make it up to him. But Cayetano's political strength did not make it easy to make that choice.

GMA sought neophytes Pangilinan and Recto for their support for a sharing formula between the contenders. The decisive swing bloc was the Wednesday Group, some of whose members initially wanted to play hard to get. Villar cautioned them, however, about being perceived as the cause of trouble, so one day, they trooped to the Palace to offer their vote for GMA's choice. But in deference to Cayetano's role in the Estrada impeachment trial, the formula was one and a half years for each contender.

But fate intervened. Around 2003 when Cayetano fell ill, I recall that he told Villar to go for what would have been his time at leadership, but the latter didn't want to do that. Drilon, too, was overheard saying after Cayetano's demise that his agreement was with the latter, though he also insisted that anyone who has 13 votes could have his job.

It's understandable that Drilon would seek to lock up the Senate presidency for himself. In the event of a vacancy in the top two posts, such as what his group and his allies have sought to provoke on various occasions, he'd be the acting president tasked with calling elections within 45 days, in which he may run. But he may also just want to bow out in glory. He finishes his second Senate term in 2007, and his only option is perhaps to challenge Raul Gonzalez Jr. for congressman or MP of Iloilo City.

She cannot always be at home, but she makes sure that her orders are carried out faithfully. Our house is always on red-alert status. And our chief conducts regular briefings on how to avoid kidnappers, robbers, thieves and other people with evil intentions. "Be always alert and use your common sense" is one rule she has hammered into our heads.

But behind her tough measures and her strict nature lies a golden heart. She has sacrificed so many things, including her personal comfort, just so there would always be something on the table. She rarely buys new clothes or shoes for herself so she can save the money for our schooling. Her dreams and desires she has set aside so we can pursue our own dreams in life.

When she isn't on duty, she goes to a reflexology and healing center that caters to the sick in both body and spirit—again so she can serve others and earn a little more for our family.

My father, who was also a policeman, died when I was 3 years old. He was killed in an ambush staged by New People's Army rebels in Bukidnon. Since then, mother has been sweating blood to feed her children.

Although she's very strong, there were times when I saw her crying in her room. I think those were the times when she needed my father most, when she felt overwhelmed by the responsibility of being both mother and father to us.

Or those were the times when people spread ugly gossip about her or mocked her dream of seeing us all through college.

Sometimes I cried, too. I wished I could help her, but I was still a child then. During those difficult moments, I nurtured the idea of exacting revenge. I dreamed of becoming a soldier so that I could go after the rebels who had killed my father. But by God's grace, I didn't become a soldier. Instead, I was led into a seminary, and later I became a teacher. I am convinced that God makes things happen for a reason.

It is very difficult to have a policewoman for a mother. There were times when we needed her and she could not be around. Although time and again she would explain to us that her job demanded a lot of her time and that we must understand that, there were still times when her presence seemed to matter more than anything else but she couldn't be there. At such times, we could be sure that she was doing her duty and going about her noble task of protecting the lives, property and rights of her fellow Filipinos. I am sure that on those important occasions, she wanted to be there with her children and it must have broken her heart to be away from them when they needed her most. I am sure that on such occasions she shed tears.

Yet she remains steadfast and strong. She is focused on her job, knowing that's the only way she can provide for our needs.

Now we have all finished college. But none of us followed in the footsteps of our parents.

My mother remains in the police force. She serves as the officer of the women's and children's desk in a town in Bohol. Most of her time is dedicated to working on cases involving child abuse, violation of women's rights and domestic and family conflicts.

I feel sad when people label all cops as bad and corrupt, because there are still many who remain faithful to their oath and loyal to the service. There are those like my father who died bravely in the line of duty but whose families were inadequately compensated for their loss. And there are those like my mother who sacrifice the time they should be spending with their children to answer the call of duty.

When we were still children and we saw mother don her combat fatigues, we felt nervous and afraid. We prayed hard that nothing bad would happen to her.

I'm grateful to my mother for showing us how to deal with the hardships of life. She built a house for our family without anybody's help. She did all she could to keep our family together and well, even without our father. There were times when she felt discouraged or defeated, but she would pick herself up again for the sake of her children. To us, her children she is the general who taught us to obey the laws of God and men. It is a privilege and a gift to have her as our mother.

Carlos Erwin L. Fajardo, 29, is a teacher and a second year student at the Arellano University School of Law.

NOTICE TO YOUNGBLOOD CONTRIBUTORS:

Send your contributions by e-mail to youngblood@inquirer.com.ph together with your address, age and the school, course and year you're enrolled in or, if employed, the position you're holding and the company you work with. Contributions to Youngblood should not have been previously published.

The INQUIRER is a member of the PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

INQUIRER Visayas

The old 'casa' and Sitio Ubos

By Gavin Sanson Bagares
Tagbilaran City

ON APRIL 29, THE CASA ROCHA-SUAREZ Heritage Center, now a lifestyle museum on A.M. Torralba Street in Sitio Ubos, Tagbilaran City, celebrated its first anniversary, and the occasion marked yet another rite of passage for the house that has been home to at least six generations of Rochas.

For Ubos, it has been a resurrection from near obscurity.

The Casa Rocha-Suarez was built between 1837 and 1839, and its appearance might have changed a little through the years, except for the alteration in the roofline, from a stately pitched nipa thatch to a low-slung nondescript tin—probably a renovation casualty in the 1970s.

Up the narrow staircase of the en-fronted edifice, one enters a commodious living room and sees the details of a lovingly crafted house: the posts of whole trees carved in a vaguely oriental design, the generous ceiling that give the rooms a certain grace, and the big sliding windows, opening to welcome the sea breezes of night or closing to ward off the glare of day through the nacreous filter of capiz shells.

A period of eclipse

World War II put an end to Hermanas Rocha. The family itself began to settle in Manila in the 1950s, leaving the house shuttered and dusty for decades.

Yet, another descendant was to bring honor to the family with the appointment Pablo Rocha Suarez as ambassador plenipotentiary to Malaysia, China and the US. The late ambassador, who also served as undersecretary of the Department of Foreign Affairs before his death in 1993, is the Suarez in the Casa Rocha-Suarez name.

The plight of Casa Rocha-Suarez has been similar to the other old houses in Sitio Ubos, itself a truly historic site. Strung along the length of A.M. Torralba Street are 19th-century residences in various states of disrepair or ill-use. One of them has been completely obliterated by a Manila antiques dealer.

The remaining homes are those of (current occupants only) a Swiss citizen, the Belida family, and the Yap family. And a mysterious old building, halfway between a shed and a barn, occupies the lot between the Yap and the Swiss's homes.

And here and there, in the galleries, one finds mementos of the house that had made it special, like the art deco signage announcing the business of Hermanas Rocha, or the appurtenances of baking, including the fancy cookie molds; and, the faded photographs that recall a bygone age.

At Christmastime, if one were lucky enough to visit, an elaborate Nativity tableau or belen is on display. Many of the pieces are made of ivory and said to be 18th-century style. The tableau is reminiscent of the many old belen of Cebu, of which the entire Bohol was a dependency until 1864 (a fact confirmed by historian Jes Tiro).

The Rocha "Belen," for example, can well rival Cebu's very best, that of the family of the Cebu Diocese's first Filipino bishop, Juan Gorordo y Garces.

The house of Rocha gave Tagbilaran many of its illustrious sons. It had at least one gobernadorcillo (mayor) in Don Felipe Rocha, one two-term provincial governor in his son, Don Fernando de Rocha, and yet another modern-day mayor of direct descent from the gentlemen.

Don Fernando had the benefit of higher learning in Manila, and before his foray to big-time politics, he ran a private school. Only that of his sisters may have equaled his fame as an ilustrado, the well-educated one, among the Tagbilaran *principales* or elite.

Filomena operated a general store on the ground floor of Casa Rocha-Suarez, later memorialized by one Tagbilaran mayor, Honorio Grupo, as "a bazaar, drugstore, hardware store, and sari-sari store put together."

Two other siblings, Gregoria and Concepcion kept themselves

Pariancito

Journalist John Jasper Cortes wrote that "around 1830, the merchants of Tagbilaran descended to the lower part of the city, at the back of the St. Joseph Cathedral, when the moro (sic) raids along the coastal areas of Bohol were quelled."

They built substantial houses

of *cab y canto*, an upper-class house of strong materials, which Matalat wrote, "generally belong to mestizos." (Mestizo in Matalat's time referred only to those of Chinese ancestry and the racial mix was reckoned patrilineally through generations. Mestizo to refer to the Spanish half-caste was a later development).

An 1885 document at the Philippine National Archives states that two Butaldo sisters and their Rocha sister-in-law (as can be inferred) sold one such house of *cab y canto*—"situada en el sitio de Ubos"—and a small boat to a gentleman of the Tagbilaran *principales* surnamed Caceta.

The house was located on land surrounded on two sides by sea.

THE OLD/A16



THE OPENING last year of Casa Rocha-Suarez Heritage Center (above) has generated new interest in Sitio Ubos, where many houses were built in the 1830s.

PHOTOS BY GAVIN BAGARES

Lenovo recommends Windows® XP Professional.



TOUGH ENOUGH TO HIT THE ROAD WITH.

When the going gets tough, choose the ultra-rugged ThinkPad T60. Equipped with a magnesium alloy roll cage, airbag technology and shock-absorbing cushion, it protects your vital data from bumps, drops and hard knocks. The new ThinkPad T60 with Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Technology. Take your most demanding applications on the road.

NEW THINKING. NEW THINKPAD™

Complement these ThinkPad notebooks with special upgrade options:

- ThinkPad Z60m Series 9-cell Li-Ion Battery (40Y6797) PHP7,695*
- ThinkPad T60 Series 6-cell Li-Ion Battery (40Y6799) PHP4,095*
- ThinkPad 90W AC Adapter (40Y6747) PHP2,055*
- Kensington MicroSaver Security Cable Lock (25P2582) PHP4,495*
- JBL 2.0 Portable 80GB HDD w/ Rescue and Recovery™ (40Y6726) PHP15,095*
- ThinkPad Essential Port Replicator (2505104) PHP4,895*
- ThinkPad Advanced Mini Dock (3914599) PHP10,095*
- 612MB PC2-4200 CL4 NP DDR2 SDRAM SODIMM (75P3842) PHP6,885*

thinkpad T60

distinctive innovations

Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and Recovery™

system features

Intel® Centrino® Duo Mobile Technology

- Intel® Core Duo T2300 Processor (1.67GHz)

- Intel® 945GM Chipset

- Intel® PRO/Wireless 602.11 a/b/g

Windows® XP Professional

256MB DDR2 SDRAM, 40GB HDD

CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive

14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display

Intel® GMA 900, Client Security Solution,

HDD Shock Absorber, 3 years parts &

labor (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-In Repair Warranty

FREE 128MB Memory Key

think express model

PHP115,195* (165123A)

thinkpad T43

distinctive innovations

Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and Recovery™

system features

Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology

- Intel® Pentium® M Processor 750 (1.88GHz)

- Intel® 915GM Chipset

- Intel® PRO/Wireless 802.11 b/g

Windows® XP Professional

512MB DDR2 SDRAM, 80GB HDD

CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive

14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display

Intel® GMA 900, Client Security Solution,

HDD Shock Absorber, Bluetooth, 3 years

parts & labor (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-In Repair Warranty

FREE 128MB Memory Key

think express model

PHP115,195* (165123A)

thinkpad T43

distinctive innovations

Integrated Fingerprint Reader & Rescue and Recovery™

system features

Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology

- Intel® Pentium® M Processor 750 (1.88GHz)

- Intel® 915GM Chipset

- Intel® PRO/Wireless 802.11 b/g

Windows® XP Professional

512MB DDR2 SDRAM, 80GB HDD

CD-RW/DVD-ROM Combo Drive

14.1" XGA (1024x768) TFT LCD display

Intel® GMA 900, Client Security Solution,

HDD Shock Absorber, Bluetooth, 3 years

parts & labor (system battery: 1 year) Customer Carry-In Repair Warranty

FREE 128MB Memory Key

think express model

PHP125,195* (268123A)

With the Think Express Program, ThinkPad notebooks are customized just for you, business and your budget in mind.

Contact our authorised resellers today.
lenovo.com/ph/offers

lenovo



A VIEW of Sitio Ubos from Dauis across the Bohol Strait, a commercial waterway, in the 1920s from a detail of a ceiling painting by Cebuano Raymundo Francia. Francia was acknowledged as "one of the best painters in Visayas and Mindanao." He painted most of the churches in Bohol, but only some in Cebu.



... a minimum placement of P50,000 in deposit that gives you

Flexi Savings

- For a minimum placement of P50,000 invest in a one (1) year high interest term deposit.
- Flexi Savings comes with a passbook, a checking account and an ATM.
- Earn as high as 7% interest per annum on your retained placement at the end of the term.
- Withdraw funds once a month without paying pre-termination charges and still enjoy 3% interest per annum*.
- Withdraw funds from your Flexi Savings account by issuing checks or via ATM thru any Megalink, Bancnet and Expressnet member banks.

*not more than ten (10) times for the whole term

For more information about this product, please call our customer hotline at 924-5777, or visit our website at www.asiatrustbank.com



ASIA TRUST Bank

A Private Development Bank

Member PDCB



Summer Seat Sale

May 5 to 15, 2006

This is hot -- get big savings on our domestic destinations! But hurry, you only have until May 15 to buy your Summer Seat Sale Tickets. Travel period is from June 14 to July 31, 2006. Buy now!

Book online now at **CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM**
Call (02) 70-20-888 or visit our Cebu Pacific office or the Travel Agent nearest you.

Terms and conditions apply. One-way fares/vice-versa • Limited seats • Fares may not be available on all days and flights • ++ Fares are exclusive of fees and taxes. Surcharges may vary depending on destination and range from P650 to P1,100.



**CEBU
PACIFIC**

Sweet victory for new head of Asian center for fisheries

By Ma. Diosa Labiste
Tigbauan, Iloilo

WHEN HE AND A NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS resigned in June 2004, he said in jest that he will return to the Southeast Asian Fisheries Development Center (Seafdec) as the chief.

His words came true because last April 18, Dr. Joebert Toledo, Ph.D., was appointed as the chief of Seafdec's aquaculture department, succeeding Dr. Rolando Platon, Ph.D., whom he and some 40 other colleagues criticized for mismanagement and lack of direction in leading the fisheries research institution.

The Philippine government recommended Toledo but his appointment was signed by Seafdec secretary general Dr. Sim Eknaharaj after the concurrence of Seafdec council directors during their 38th meeting in Brunei Darussalam on April 18 to 21.

Established in 1967, Seafdec is a regional treaty organization of 10 countries—Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, Indonesia, Japan, Malaysia, Myanmar, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam. It has departments in Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore and the Philippines. The Philippines hosts the aquaculture department in Tigbauan.

For Toledo, it was a delayed victory of what they have fought for two years ago, and sweeter still because he had competed against Platon in the selection process. Platon was seeking a sixth term.

"It was a sort of vindication of what we did, but then I told everyone that I come in peace," he said.

Toledo's return to Seafdec was low-keyed. There was no turnover ceremony or installation site. His presence has raised fear of possible retrenchment or difficult assignments for the employees who stayed on or were loyal to Platon. There were also talks of the return of those who left, some of them senior scientists.

But Toledo said he can't just bring them all in because

Seafdec's finances are affected by the Philippine government's budgetary cutbacks. From P199 million in 2002, Seafdec's budget was slashed to P100 million in 2004 and the succeeding years, resulting in scaled down research and extension work. Retrenchment also followed suit, reducing the employees from 300 to the current 82.

In his vision statement, Toledo said he would "actively seek external fund sources," and that Seafdec's facilities will be used to generate income. He said there was money in biotechnology research that Seafdec can cash in on, given its state-of-the-art biotechnology laboratory.

He planned to launch radio and television programs to broadcast aquaculture information from Seafdec. He also wanted Seafdec scientists to mentor students and teachers in local universities and colleagues on doing research.

Toledo, 45, holds a Doctor of Agriculture and Master of Science degrees from Hiroshima University in Japan. He earned his Bachelor of Science in Fisheries at the University of the Philippines in Diliman, Quezon City.

Toledo worked with Seafdec from 1981, rising from research assistant to scientist and then department chief. He has done studies on grouper and finfishes. As a scientist, he won awards for various researches that were published in national and international peer-reviewed journals, some of them winning awards.

When he resigned from Seafdec in 2004, he served as consultant in various aquaculture companies and fisheries associations here and abroad. He also worked full time in his fish hatchery in Oton and Giumba towns.

The old . . .

From page A15

(Was this the one bought by the antiques dealer?)

And, incidentally, the same document classified "Dofas" Butand and Rocha, and the Calcutta "don" as "mestizo sangley" or Chinese mestizo.

Ubos was apparently a Panancito, a little Panan. The Panan was a Chinese and mestizo ghetto and, like those of Cebu and Manila, markets for, among other things, quilts from cotton and cotton gauze.

Again, Mallat had this to say "... with the cotton they (Boholanos) harvest they manufacture cloths of great softness; they also weave some cloths of silk of which we have seen beautiful examples."

Interestingly, the profession of the aforementioned Rocha woman was that of the "hander" or spinner of yarn for cloth production.

The Rocha ancestors' choice of Ubos clearly demonstrated their mestizo backgrounds or their vocation as merchants. Don Felipe Rocha was one such "comerciante" in 1872.

Ubos was sandwiched between the commerce of the old public market (now defunct and long supplanted by new ones) beside the cathedral and the trade at its shoreline fronting the Bohol Strait, thus profiting from business of both upland and waterway.

Government must help

The work began at Casa Rocha-Suarez will hopefully provide a catalyst for the rehabilitation of Ubos, from a slum to a magnet of tourism.

The genteel Swiss citizen and Ubos resident suggests that the government must help further this cause not only by providing funds, expertise or muscle to help maintain the old houses (and encourage homeowners to do so), but by exerting political will as well in quelling the fresh tides of informal settlers and in relocating the old ones.

This would also mean their strict enforcement of building codes.

They would like to see the day when the now obstructed view to the beach is cleared, and the sea breezes once again flow back freely into the old houses.

In the end, it is not only tourism that will benefit, but also the Boholano soul.

EZ2 **SUERTRES**
 4 24 8 3 5
 (All in exact order)

FOUR DIGIT 5 0 5 9

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer + name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

MEGALOTTO 6/45

7 10 22 26 30
 P19,808,163.00

2 slain after planting bomb in mall

By Jhunex Napallacan
 PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—TWO SUSPECTED MEMBERS OF A terror group linked to the Jemaah Islamiyah were killed in a clash with police on Thursday night shortly after they allegedly left a box containing two rifle grenades with a timing device outside SM City at the North Reclamation Area here.

Supt. Paul Labra, chief of Cebu City's Criminal Intelligence and Investigation Bureau (CIIIB), said Ati Usop and Datu Nieli Ulama were identified through the ID cards found inside their wallets.

He said based on the information forwarded to them by the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group—National Capital Region, Usop and Ulama were part of a group whose hideout in Marikina City was raided by the CIDG-NCR last April 27.

Chief Supt. Eduardo Gador, police director for Central Visayas, confirmed that the two were members of the Rajah Suayman Group (RSG), that belongs to the Jemaah Islamiyah-linked Abu Sayyaf.

In a separate interview, Supt. Nelson Yabut, one of the team leaders of the CIDG-NCR that raided the hideout in Marikina, said they were coordinating with police in Cebu City to identify the two slain suspects.

He, however, said only his boss, Senior Supt. Asher Dolina, CIDG NCR chief, knew the background of the two suspects.

He added they failed to arrest anyone during the raid but their targets were RSG members.

The RSG is composed of Chris-

tians who became Muslims. The group has ties with the Abu Sayyaf and the Jemaah Islamiyah, an Indonesia-based regional terror group, which has been linked to the al-Qaida international terrorist network.

National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales earlier said a group of Muslim converts with ties to the Jemaah Islamiyah was the biggest "headache" in the antiterror campaign.

Last April 27, a team from CIDG-NCR raided a one-story bungalow at No. 21 Champagne St. in SSS Village, Marikina City.

Although no one was arrested, the police team recovered six grenades, an improvised explosive device and other bomb materials.

Labra said mall goers saw Usop and Ulama leaving a box outside the glass entrance of SM City at 8:53 p.m.

The security guard then called the attention of SM management, which in turn, alerted the Mobile Patrol Group (MPG).

A team from the MPG arrived and saw the box. The group then called the Special Weapons and Tactics team.



PRACTICE

Soldiers preparing for a United Nations-sponsored peacekeeping mission in Haiti and Liberia subdue a colleague who was playing the role of a rebel during exercises in Zamboanga City.

REUTERS

C. Luzon transport groups fight over routes

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Public transport groups in Central Luzon's seven provinces have not applied for fare increases despite the high costs of fuel, but disputes over routes have erupted recently.

Lawyer Robert Peig, regional director of the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board, said three conflicts over routes and several more applications for route amendments were pending in his office.

The three cases involved

about 500 bus and jeepney drivers in Bataan, Tarlac and Angeles City.

The problem arose because the certificates of public convenience issued to drivers gave general descriptions of routes.

These allow drivers to venture into areas covered by other groups, Peig said. "The issue is mainly about the competition for passengers," he said.

There are at least 68 authorized routes for buses and 452 for jeepneys, data showed.

Peig said he has asked the LTFRB national office to approve his proposal to "rationalize routes" in Central Luzon. This is to ensure the viability of operations in the region by transport groups, he said.

The LTFRB regional office, he added, is also coordinating with local governments on the routes that have been revised due to traffic management schemes.

The task of regulating the routes of tricycles, even their li-

censes, is within the power of the local governments.

Applications for route amendments are happening in areas where big shopping malls have mushroomed, Peig noted.

In the case of SM Clark, which is scheduled to open on May 12, he said his agency can only act on cases only after the Clark Development Corp. has issued endorsements to jeepney drivers wanting to service that area.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Fraternity hazing claims another victim in Capiz

By Felipe V. Celino
 PDI Visayas Bureau

ROXAS CITY—A 21-YEAR-OLD fifth year electrical engineering student of Capiz State University (CapSU) here died due to fraternity hazing.

Jan Angelo Dollete, of Phase 2 Milibili Heights in this city, was declared dead on arrival at the Mambusao District Hospital (MDH) in Mambusao, Capiz.

He was brought in by four unidentified persons riding in a red jeep early Sunday, MDH

personnel said.

The victim's father, Jesus Dollete, 50, the Philippine Coast Guard detachment commander, said his son's body was covered with bruises and he strongly believed that he died due to hazing.

The cause of his death, however, will not be known until today when the National Bureau of Investigation releases the result of an autopsy it made on Angelo's body.

Jesus said his son asked and was granted permission on Saturday

day to go to the birthday party of his friend in Sapien town, some 25 km here.

He said he never suspected that his son would be in any trouble as Angelo, a member of a school band, was "a very good and soft-spoken son."

Lolita Dollete, 42, said she did not worry at first when her son failed to return home the following day as they thought he opted to stay overnight with friends because Angelo's girlfriend was from Sapien.

She said the family only be-

came worried when they heard over the radio that a man with Angelo's description had died and was abandoned at MDH.

Lolita said she went to the Laguda Funeral Home in Mambusao where the body of the victim was brought and found that it was her Angelo.

Jesus said he found that his son has been trying to join the Alpha Phi Omega International Fraternity through a letter found in his closet. He said the APO fraternity has a chapter based in Filamer Christian College here.

Plans drawn to make RP world's retirement haven

CLARK SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE—What can help stop the mass departure of Filipino health professionals and convince them to stay in the country and earn the same amount they would have earned abroad?

"Bring their jobs to the home front and invite foreign retirees to live in the Philippines by making it a 'retirement haven,'" said the chair of the Philippine Retirement Authority.

"Reversing the migration" was how former Philippine National Police chief Edgar Aglipay, PRA chief, called that thrust alongside generating investments and employment.

"In the future we would like to bring back our caregivers, doctors and nurses so they can help in the medical and health care system of the Philippines. At the same time that they are here, they are also earning the same amount they are earning abroad," Aglipay said.

"This would keep the families of overseas Filipino workers together," he said, referring to the social costs of labor migration.

Aglipay said a sector servicing elderly people could be "another leg" on which the country's economic development could stand on at a time when China is leading in manufacturing and India is topping the in-



ILLUSTRATION: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

formation technology market.

He said the retirement market teems with big potentials considering that there are 200 million retirees worldwide.

Japan alone has 30 million elderly people, Aglipay said, and getting just a tenth of that figure "would be big enough."

But to get this whole thing on track, Aglipay said the private sector would have to get to invest more in developing retirement villages.

Enthusiasm has picked up, with SM Prime Holdings joining what he called the "major retirement village service providers."

SM Prime, Aglipay said, will build a retirement village on its 8,600-hectare property in Nasugbu, Batangas, in five to 10 years.

The estate, Aglipay said, is "as big as Angeles City."

He said SM Prime has built a four-lane road to the Nasugbu property.

The Subic Bay Freeport in Zambales already has two retirement villages—the Silvertown and Ayala-owned Anvaya Cove.

After Thursday's blessing of the SM City Clark, Aglipay invited local officials in Angeles City and Mabalacat to look for 100 hectares of land as possible site of retirement villages. He promised the officials that he would link them with private investors.

Established in 1985, the PRA, as an arm of the Board of Investments, met the "unfortunate thing" of being only a visa processing office, Aglipay said.

The PRA contributes about P100 million yearly in income tax from the P20,000 to P50,000 contributions of enrollees and P2,000 processing fee.

"Today, we would like it to be a catalyst for us to become a retirement haven in the world," Aglipay said.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

New ARMM body exec

COTABATO CITY—The Regional Legislative Assembly in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao has a new chief following the resignation Monday of RLA Speaker Hatiqil Hassan due to the demand and volume of his work as chair of the mainstream Moro National Liberation Front. Except for Assemblywoman Noranza Tulawie of Sulu, who was sick, the 24-member assembly body was one in endorsing Assemblyman Palisal Tago as Hassan's successor. Tago, 38, is former RLA speaker pro-tempore of Lanao del Sur's first district.

Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Bataan town cop killed

ABUCAY, Bataan—The chief of this town police's drug enforcement unit was gunned down near the town hall on Friday. Abucay police chief Senior Insp. Joel Tampis said SPC Reynaldo Raymundo, chief of the municipal drug enforcement unit (MDEU), was coming out of a barbershop at past 9 a.m. when four men armed with .45 cal. and 9 mm guns shot and killed him. Tampis said the police were looking at Raymundo's campaign against illegal drugs as reason for the murder. The communist armed group Robredo, known as Hukbong Bayan, however, claimed responsibility for the slaying of Raymundo. Cris Baluyot, spokesperson of the RHB in Bataan, told the Inquirer on Friday that Raymundo was killed for allegedly condoning illegal drug pushers.

Greg Refracion and Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

3 suspected robbers slain

CAMP OLIVAS, Pampanga—Three suspected highway robbers were killed in a shootout with policemen at past 1 a.m. on Friday in Angeles City. Supt. Napoleon Cayanan, chief of the Traffic Management Group in Central Luzon, said the five-minute clash ended the one-hour pursuit from Lubao, Pampanga, where the suspects hijacked a 10-wheel truck. Cayanan identified two of the slain suspects as Lolito Gomez and Arguelles Domingo, said to be members of the Ilango Group. A fourth suspect fled toward Porac, Pampanga. Police recovered the truck loaded with P1.5 million worth of soy products due for delivery to Binanahan, Pangasinan.

Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

5 Taiwanese vessels impounded

STA. ANA, Capay—A team from the Coast Guard and the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources have impounded five Taiwanese vessels for allegedly poaching along the Capay and Isabela coasts.

A sixth vessel has escaped.

Eighteen crew members of the boats are now facing charges for poaching, according to Jovita Ayson, BFAR regional director. The vessels were fishing for yellow fin tuna and blue marlins when the team pounced on them.

"They are swarming our Philippine waters because this is the mating season of tuna and marlins," Ayson said.

The team also seized the fishing gear and several hundred kilos of tuna and blue marlins from the Taiwanese, Indonesian and Filipino crew members.

Estanislao Caldera, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

HULI KAYO!

ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO

New Tarlac State U president

TARLAC CITY—In a ceremony that also marked the centennial year of the founding of the Tarlac State University, Dr. Carlito Puno, chair of the Commission on Higher Education, installed on Wednesday the university's fourth president. Dr. Priscilla Viuya, who was elected president by the university board of regents on March 22, is the only woman president among state colleges and universities in Central Luzon. She graduated cum laude in 1958 from the Philippine Normal College (now Philippine Normal University) with a Bachelor of Science degree in elementary education. She finished her Ph.D. in philosophy and educational history as a university scholar at the University of the Philippines.

Russell Arador, PDI Central Luzon Desk

3 nabbed for marijuana

BAGUIO CITY—Police arrested three men for possessing 8 kilograms of marijuana bricks worth about P200,000 here last week. One of the suspects, Garet Cadley, 26, was arrested as he received P2,000 from a police agent who posed as a buyer on Naguilian Road here on May 7. Cadley's companions, Danny Tulabis, 22, and Jun Dangio, 23, were later arrested after police found marijuana bricks in their backpacks.

Shayne Anne Basco, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Tuloy ang saya, tuloy ang Chika
sa SMART Summer Flatrate!

P10

for SMART to SMART calls
up to 3 minutes
or up to 5 minutes for only P15!

Make a SMART to SMART flat rate call

10¢ per minute for 3 minutes
number of the day

*883
09201234567

Unlimited extended calling period using period the previous month extended period
ang SMART Flatrate kahit tawag ng isang araw lamang ang sagot!
Extended from April 14 to May 12, 2006

Available to:



SMART
Simply Amazing!

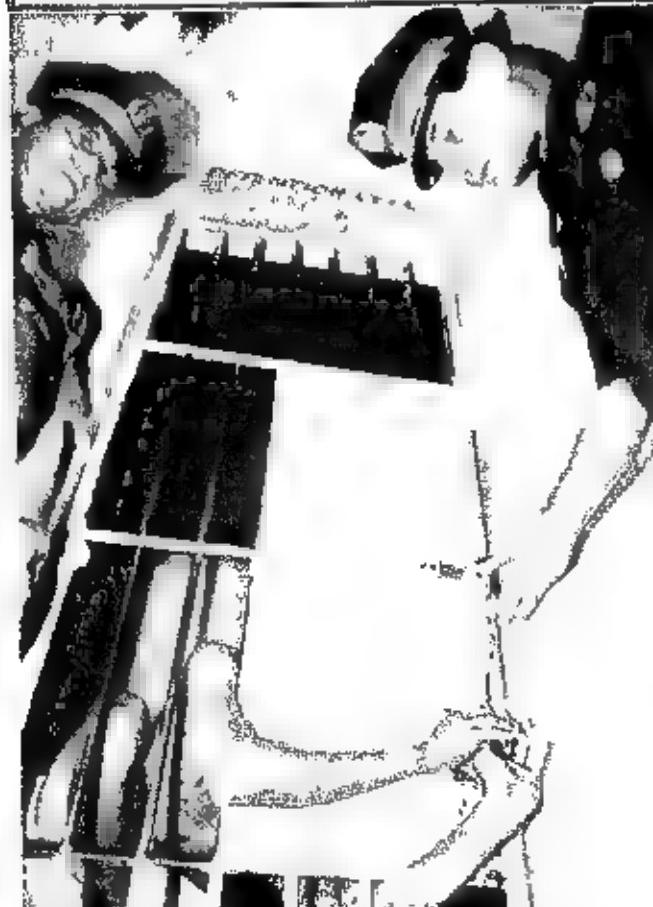
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2207, Series of 2006



METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 203 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph



AN INMATE shows Manila Police District Chief Pedro Bulaong and station 7 commander Superintendent Arturo Paglinawan how he picked the cell lock of their detention cell.

REIN ZAMORA

17 inmates escape from Manila jail

5 recaptured, 1 surrenders to cops

By Margaux C. Ortiz

SEVENTEEN INMATES OF THE MANILA POLICE District Station 7 escaped early yesterday morning by picking the lock of their cell. Five of them were recaptured hours later while another gave up to authorities.

It was a rude welcome for Supt. Arturo Paglinawan, who reported for work yesterday as the new chief of the police station.

The inmates, detained at the Jose Abad Santos police station in Tondo for drugs, rape, and petty crimes such as snatching, theft and gambling, sneaked out of their cell at around 3:15 a.m.

"There was no indication that the inmates used force in their escape," Paglinawan told reporters in an interview.

He added that the suspects may have used a pick lock in opening the cell door, contrary to the claims of some inmates that they used a steel pipe to destroy the padlock.

After unlocking the cell door, the detainees passed through the station's back door. The ensuing noise alerted deputy station commander Supt. Vicente Tan and night shift duty officer, SPO4 Renato dela Cruz, who prevented the remaining eight inmates from escaping.

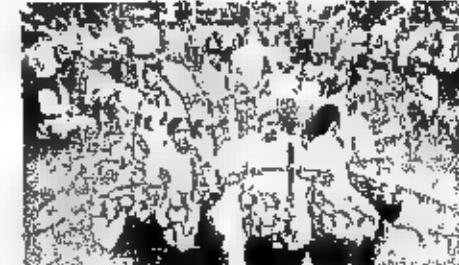
The escapees were Jonathan Pantig, Christian Garcia, Anel Dollente, Jaime Salcedo, Roberto Macalalad, Rolando Alba, Roosevelt Bondoc, Divino Jimenez, Rolando Bautista, Florencio Gutierrez, Edwin Magusara, Marlon Fernando, Roy Serano, Sonny delos Reyes, Rolando Dizon, Jonathan Poreda and Carlito Relox.

WHAT'S INSIDE

■ Was buy-bust operation in Manila legitimate? /A20

■ 3 policemen nabbed for Parañaque disco murders /A20

■ It rained on their parade, but show went on for San Roque revelers /A20



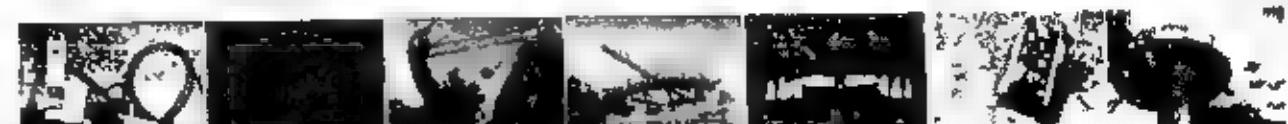
Garcia, Salcedo, Macalalad, Alba and Fernando have been recaptured by the police during follow-up operations, according to Paglinawan Pantig, who had fled to Nueva Ecija right after escaping, surrendered in the afternoon.

The station commander said the location of the jail and the station desk made it hard for guards to monitor the inmates' moves. Bulaong said he already ordered the disarming of Tan and Dela Cruz and would initiate an investigation for possible negligence of the two officers.



Guess where Mom wants to spend Mother's Day.

Where else but the country's most beloved theme park! Because everyday, from May 8 to 14, she gets free entrance plus special discounts if her kid's an BK Day Pass holder and she's one of the first 100 moms to register. What's more, a concert by Pinky and Karell Marquez plus a mother and daughter look-alike contest cap off the festivities on May 14. So surprise Mom with something she can really get excited about this day. Give her the magic of Enchanted Kingdom.



Dove Men+Care

CASIO

Johnson Johnson

AVON

Pampers

IAAPA
A global leader since 1922 Park Address: San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa, Laguna • Makati Sales Office: Ground Floor, The Biltmore Hotel Philippines, 102 Ayala St., Legazpi Village, Makati City. Tel. Nos. 830-21-11 to 16 and 843-80-73 to 78. www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph

WANT TO TRY AN AFFORDABLE WAY TO SEND MONEY ABROAD?

WESTERN UNION
FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

With the Western Union SEND-MONEY-ABROAD Service, you can send money for as low as \$14*. No additional charges and deductions to your receiver. What you send is what they get.

*For every transaction up to \$200. Available for USA, Canada, United Arab Emirates, India, Australia, China, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, Singapore, Brazil. In addition to transfer fees, Western Union also earns from the exchange of currencies. Call 866-1200 (Metro Manila), 1-800-1-888-1200 (toll calls outside Metro Manila), or fax 0917-888-1200 for room information.

Whose antidrugs operation was legit?

By Luigi A. del Puerto

INTERIOR SECRETARY RONALDO PUNO yesterday said it was up to the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency to determine whether or not the four anti-narcotics officers of the Manila Police District (MPD) were really conducting a legitimate antidrug operation when they were arrested on Thursday.

PO1 Erwin Castro, PO2 Jonathan Ruiz, PO3 Mike Fabian Ongpauco and PO2 Dranreb Cipriano—members of the MPD's anti-illegal drugs unit—were nabbed during a buy-bust operation in the parking area of a fast food restaurant on Jose Abad Santos in Tondo.

Agents of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group and the Anti-illegal Drugs Operations Task Force who arrested the four said a search of their car yielded at least a kilo of suspected methamphetamine hydrochloride or shabu.

But in a statement, Chief Supt. Pedro Bustamante, MPD director, defended his men. "They were wrongfully labeled as suspects," he said.

He added that the four, contrary to the CIDG agents' claims, were conducting a legit-

mate buy-bust operation "complete with a pre-operation report and coordination sheet with the PDEA."

CIDG director Jesus Versoza, however, said there were some irregularities in the actions of the four MPD policemen.

He said that such an operation would require the presence of an official but the four officers were low-ranking policemen. None of them was an official, meaning a cop with the rank of inspector.

Versoza listed a few requirements for an anti-narcotics operation to be legitimate:

- There must be a deputation or authorization from PDEA, or the agency's men should be present during the operation.

- There must be an operation clearance.

- The operation must be coordinated with territorial units.

- If drugs are sold as bait, there must be "controlled delivery," meaning officers should monitor the movement of the drugs at all times.

The four officers had shown a pre-operation report, but had no papers on them at the time of their arrest, Versoza said. With Maryann G. Ortiz

The rains came, but so did answered prayers

By Nancy C. Carvajal

DESPITE THE INTERMITTENT RAINS, DEVOTEES and merrymakers danced in the streets during a procession to celebrate the 243rd Feast Day of Señor San Roque in Valenzuela City yesterday.

While single women asked for divine intervention in finding a husband, others prayed for the recovery of their sick loved ones. Others, however, said they were giving thanks for prayers that had been answered.

"I have been dancing in the fiesta for the past five years and yet I am still unmarried," said Mayor Sherwin Gatchalian who led the dancers.

The 31-year-old Gatchalian is one of the few chief executives in Metro Manila who are still single.

Even the serious-looking director of the Northern Police District, Chief Supt. Leopoldo Bataoil, joined the other dancers on the streets..

When asked jokingly whether he was praying for a partner, Bataoil, who is already married, said, "I prayed for health and safety for my family and to be good at what I do."

Gatchalian said that the celebration was a way of preserving and promoting a tradition of the city despite the changing times.

"It is always a pleasant respite to go back to tradition," he added.

Among the attendees who braved the rains was the Cebu-based family of Leticia Ramos who had prayed for the recovery of her dying daughter.

"We have been going to Valenzuela for the past 28 years to pray to Señor San Roque who interceded



AN elderly man dances with gusto during the procession.

ALAHAN TORRALBA

for my daughter so she could be healed," Ramos said.

Apart from the procession, which served as the highlight of the fiesta, several activities like the inauguration of the city's new emergency hospital, fireworks and a concert were scheduled last night.

A fireworks display and a concert were also on the list of events in the evening.

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM
Financial Center, Roxas Blvd.,
Pasay City, 1308

NOTICE TO INTERESTED PARTIES

The GSIS, thru its ACQUIRED ASSETS EVALUATION COMMITTEE (AAEC), shall be accepting offers for the following properties:

1. GSIS Philippine Heart Center Property

Location: Sitio Payong, Marikina City
TCT No. 43582
Land Area: 12.25 hectares
Proposal Type: Land Development

2. Former GSIS Makati Office

Location: Legazpi St., Legazpi Village, Makati City
TCT Nos. S - 19518, S - 19519, S - 19520
Land Area: 2,429sqm.
Improvements: 7 storey bldg. w/ roof deck
Proposal Type: Sale, Long Term Lease

3. Vernida III (Formerly PAL Building)

Location: Legazpi St., Legazpi Village, Makati City
TCT Nos. 207426, 207427
Land Area: 1,766 sqm.
Improvement: 9 storey building
Proposal Type: Sale, Long Term Lease, Joint Venture

4. GSIS Quezon City Property

Location: Elliptical Road, Quezon City
TCT Nos. N-187226, N-187227
Land Area: 29, 844 Sqm.
Proposal Type: Long Term Lease

Interested parties may submit their proposals to the Disposition of Acquired Assets Department, 5th floor, Core C, GSIS Headquarters, Financial Center, Pasay City.

All proposals shall be evaluated by the AAEC and shall be subject to the final approval of the President and General Manager and/or BOARD OF TRUSTEES. GSIS reserves the right to reject any and/or all proposals.

(Sgd.) RENATO R. SANTICO

Senior Vice President

Housing and Real Property Development Group

Pasig orders closure of 2 siphon offices

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE PASIG CITY GOVERNMENT YESTERDAY closed two offices of a company engaged in siphoning sludge from septic tanks for allegedly dumping waste into a drainage system and operating without business permits.

City Environment and Natural Resources Office chief Raquel Naciongayo told the INQUIRER that they served the closure orders on two offices of the E. Malabanan Belen Excavator and Plumbing Services in Barangay Sta. Lucia.

Naciongayo said they will also file criminal charges against the company on Monday.

"We already canceled the company's business permit in July 2004 after one of their trucks was accosted in Quezon City," she added.

On Tuesday, another of the company's trucks was allegedly caught dumping human waste into a drainage in a residential area in Barangay Bagong Bago.

The first closure order was served on an office registered under the name of Luzviminda Belen. The order, signed by Business Permits and License Office chief Dianeth Valencia, said the decision to close down the office stemmed from Tuesday's illegal dumping incident.

The second closure order was served on an office registered under the name of Mario Belen. The firm reportedly did not have the necessary business permits apart from not paying taxes it owed the city government. The Inquirer called up the company's offices but the employees who answered said Luzviminda Belen was not available for an interview. With Eliza A. Victoria



METROBRIEFS

Unstated minor injuries, Rodriguez Police chief Supt. Manuel Pion told the INQUIRER. Investigator SP2 Onofre Avias said the incident happened at 3:30 p.m. yesterday in Sitio Toyang, barangay Mascap, a remote mountain barangay in the area. The driver, Ernesto Panopio, 53, told the police that as they were on their way down the mountainous area, he lost control of the vehicle. When he turned the wheel to the left to make the vehicle slow down, the jeep fell on its side, and Nicasio was thrown off the roof. Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

AAP car show

THE AUTOMOBILE Association of the Philippines (AAP) has lined up several activities to celebrate its 75th year, including the first-ever AAP Auto Show. The latest cars, after-market auto parts, accessories, gadgets, tools and equipment will be featured at the show which will run until tomorrow at The Forum, Philippine International Convention Center in Pasay City. AAP president Augusto "Gus" Lagman said exciting activities for car buffs and motor sport enthusiasts are also scheduled during the week-long celebration such as an exhibit of vintage cars, a parade of AF3 cars, slalom, rally cross and karting events. For more information, call the AAP 75th Diamond Jubilee celebration secretariat at 7230808, 7051900, 8325401 or 8325422.

'Ani' at QC Circle

GINTONG Ani Philippines, a group of artists based at the Institute of Sports, Physical Education and Recreation of the Central Luzon State University in Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, will present a cultural show at 6 p.m. on Sunday at the Quezon Memorial Circle Liwasang Aurora. CLSU president Dr Rodolfo Undan said the cultural show—dubbed as "Sayaw Filipino, Handog Sentenaryo"—is part of the pre-celebration of the state university's centennial founding anniversary next year. QC Parks Development Foundation president Charlito Planas and other officials invite everyone to watch the free show.

Saudi trip no mean feat

SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA is known for exaggerating tales and promises, but he was not exaggerating when he said that President Macapagal-Arroyo's trip to Saudi Arabia was a "major coup."

Extracting a pledge from the Saudi king and crown prince that the oil-rich kingdom would invest heavily in the country was no mean feat. Mindanao would greatly benefit from the Saudi investments since the region is being eyed as the site of a \$1-billion oil refinery.

A \$300-million petrochemical plant in Bataan by Saudi Aramco is in the works.

That's the economic side.

But to ordinary folks, what counts more is the grant of freedom to 170 overseas Filipino workers who were detained in Saudi jails for various offenses.

The OFWs were set free by the Saudi king on the occasion of the President's visit to the kingdom.

No leader before GMA has done that feat. And to the poor, who make up the majority of our overseas workers, that meant a lot.

For that feat alone, GMA's trip to Saudi Arabia paid huge dividends for her in terms of winning the poor to her side.

ON TARGET

Ramon Tulfo



Sen. Panfilo Lacson had better think twice next time before looking for people to cross swords with.

The loquacious senator found a match in Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez.

Lacson had said Gonzalez was having kidney problems and was undergoing dialysis.

So what, countered Gonzalez, my sickness is a non-issue.

Gonzalez retorted that Lacson should explain his role in an alleged coup plot revealed by former Federal Bureau of Investigation agent Leandro Aragoncillo.

Aragoncillo pleaded guilty to stealing top-secret documents in FBI and White House files.

The papers were allegedly passed on to Lacson and former President Estrada.

The US government may soon ask for Lacson's extradition to face espionage charges in America.

So, who has the bigger problem—Gonzalez, with his defective kidneys that are being treated, or Lacson, who is sure to be indicted in the US for conspiring with a man who has pleaded guilty to the charge of espionage?

Manila Water

Water interruption in portion of Pasig City and Quezon City needed to upgrade pipelines

Manila Water is currently undertaking an aggressive capital expenditure program to improve the distribution of water in the East Zone. In line with this, the company will undertake an interconnection of pipelines along J. Vargas and San Miguel Avenue which will result in a temporary cutoff of water supply. The interruption will begin 10:00 p.m., Saturday, May 13, 2006, up to 6:00 a.m., Sunday, May 14. The following Pasig areas will be affected: Ortigas Center; Ortigas Avenue; San Antonio Village; Barangays: Kapitolyo, Pineda, Oranbo and Bagong Ilog; Shendan, United St. and Valle Verde IV.

Meanwhile Valle Verde VI in Quezon City will also experience temporary water interruption.

Manila Water Company advises all residents of the said areas to store enough water prior to the scheduled interruptions to avoid inconvenience.

For the latest update, please call our Customer Call Center Hotline at 1627.

We don't just lay pipes, we improve lives.

(PDI - May 13, 2006)



The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Millions of Americans' calls tracked by Bush



BUSH

WASHINGTON—LAWMAKERS VOWED THURSDAY TO investigate revelations that a US spy agency was tracking the phone records of tens of millions of Americans as President George W. Bush insisted that privacy rights were not under threat.

Members of Bush's Republican party and opposition Democrats expressed alarm at the newspaper report that the National Security Agency (NSA) was building an unprecedented database of phone records with the help of three major telephone companies.

Republican Sen. Arlen Specter, chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee,

vowed to hold hearings and demand testimony from telephone company executives to determine if constitutional freedoms had been violated.

"The danger is privacy is being invaded. It's a program of big, big brother," Specter told CBS television.

Coming on the heels of recent revelations that Bush had allowed eavesdropping on

telephone calls to foreign destinations without court warrants, Bush sought to head off possible political damage with a hastily arranged appearance before reporters.

Bush did not deny or confirm the existence of the world's largest database, which USA Today said was set up after the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks.

But he asserted that the US intelligence community is not "mining or trolling" through the private lives of Americans, simply attempting to intercept the communications of people with known links to al-Qaeda and related terrorist organizations.

"After Sept. 11, I vowed to the Ameri-

can people that our government would do everything within the law to protect them against another terrorist attack," Bush said at the White House.

"If al-Qaeda or their associates are making calls into the United States or out of the United States, we want to know what they're saying," he said.

Bush sought to reassure the public that "the privacy of ordinary Americans is fiercely protected," under the antiterrorism programs.

Opposition Democrats seized on the report as further proof that the Bush administration was flouting civil liberties under a veil of secrecy.

AFP

US Senate breaks stalemate over immigration bill

WASHINGTON—SENATE LEADERS SAID Thursday that they had broken a political stalemate and would bring to the floor next week an immigration bill that could put millions of illegal immigrants on the road to eventual US citizenship.

An agreement reached Thursday by Senators Bill Frist, R-Tenn., the Republican majority leader, and Harry Reid, D-Nev., the Democratic minority leader, ends an impasse that has stalled action in the Senate for weeks while immigrants and their advocates have staged huge demonstrations across the country.

The deal does not mean that a bill will emerge from Congress soon. But it is significant that the Senate leaders agreed to proceed, because the chamber operates under peculiar rules and traditions that can bury legislation indefinitely. Frist and Reid said they hoped to schedule a vote before Memorial Day.

Even if the Senate passes an immigration bill, it would have to be reconciled with a bill passed in December by the House.

Until partisan bickering sidetracked legislation in the Senate in early April, the chamber was working on a package that offered opportunities for eventual citizenship, a guest-worker program for some immigrants and measures to enhance border security.

The tougher House bill focuses on border security and would crack down on illegal immigrants and those who employ them. Given the deep differences between Senate and House, negotiations could be long and heated.

"What the Democratic leader and I have laid out is a way to get on to this bill," Frist said, "and as you can tell, both of us are working in very good faith on the various issues that have been raised on the floor."

Reid said he welcomed the return of the immigration bill to the Senate floor. "America's immigration system is broken, and our national security depends on Republicans and Democrats finding common ground to fix it," he said. "The assurances I have received from Senator Frist make me hopeful we can finally move forward on real comprehensive reform." NYT

Disgraced stem cell scientist indicted for fraud

SEOUL—SOUTH KOREA'S disgraced cloning expert Hwang Woo-suk was indicted Friday for fraud and embezzlement related to his faked stem cell research, a senior prosecutor said.

Five other scientists were also indicted on various charges in connection with Hwang's research and the disappearance of millions of dollars in donations, prosecutor Lee In-kyu told a press conference.

"Dr. Hwang was indicted on charges of fraud and embezzlement and breach of bioethics. And five others were also indicted" on various charges, said Lee, reading the conclusions of a five-month probe by prosecutors into Hwang's case.

Hwang, 52, claimed last year that he had created 11 patient-specific stem cells through cloning.

But a panel of experts at Seoul National University, where Hwang worked as a professor, concluded in January that the stem-cell claims were bogus.

The panel also concluded that a 2004 paper by Hwang, in which he claimed to have produced a stem cell from a cloned human embryo, was fabricated.

Prosecutors said their probe confirmed that Hwang's claims regarding stem cells were fraudulent.

"Hwang asked his team to fabricate various data, including photos, the number of stem cells created and DNA test results, featured in the 2004 and 2005 papers published in the US journal Science," Lee said in a televised news conference.

AFP



HWANG with Snuppy, the first male dog cloned from adult cells.

REUTERS

We made our gasoline greener.
New Shell Super Unleaded E10.

It contains ethanol, which helps complete combustion and can contribute to the reduction of greenhouse gases, so it's good for your engine and the environment. New Shell Super Unleaded E10 available at Buendia cor. EDSA, Makati; Pasong Tamo, Makati, Pres. Quirino Ave., Paco, Manila and the new station at EDSA cor. Scout Borromeo, Quezon City.





■ Obosa sprints
to Stage I
victory / A25
■ Express stun
Phone Pals / A24

SPORTS

E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddylic S. Melendres

Text us your feedback: inquirer sport name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



Get that second wind!

'Caloy' blows Palaro off course

By Marc Anthony Reyes

NAGA CITY—TROPICAL STORM "Caloy" and its fury took center stage in the penultimate day of the Palarong Pambansa here yesterday.

While the city suffered a day-long power cut-age, at least 10 athletes and an official of the Philippine Sports Commission were hurt as winds and heavy rains buffeted the already delayed Games. Four regional delegations were evacuated from their billeting areas due to impending floods.

All finals in swimming and athletics set for yesterday afternoon were cancelled. Instead, the medalists were decided based on the entries' best times in the heats.

Pole vault events were scrapped as the Metro Naga Sports Complex took the brunt of the storm, forcing athletes and officials to seek shelter at the venue's dark, dingy dugouts.

The absence of power generators forced Games officials to process the results manually.

Palaro national coordinator Len Toledo said the delegations from Northern Mindanao, Calabarzon, Mimaropa and the Cotabato Region were evacuated from their respective billeting campuses which were at risk of getting flooded.

Ball games like basketball, volleyball, football, softball and baseball were rescheduled and would be played today, the Games' last day.

Despite the typhoon, the National Capital Region continued to lord it over in the elementary

NCR parents claim EV, C'barzon bets overaged

By Marc Anthony Reyes

NAGA CITY—THOU SHALT NOT cheat.

Parents of the National Capital Region elementary baseball team yesterday filed a formal protest against the elementary baseball teams of Calabarzon (Region IV-A) and Eastern Visayas, which they claimed have players over the age limit of 13 years.

In a letter addressed to Department of Education Officer-in-

Charge Fe Hidalgo yesterday, the parents specifically cited as overaged Calabarzon pitcher Ramel Osnilo and two unnamed players from Eastern Visayas manning first base and center field.

The complaint used as basis the May 11, 2006 episode of TV Patrol (early evening edition) on ABS-CBN and the show of Ces Drilon on ANC, which mentioned that Osnilo was born in 1987.

As to the two East Visayans, the

NCR A24

and secondary competitions based on the team score systems of the Department of Education.

NCR, the secondary defending champion, has already tallied 102 team points, with the bulk of its victories scored in gymnastics, archery, swimming and athletics.

Calabarzon, striking hardest in track and field, amassed 88 points, followed by Western Visayas with 66, Mimaropa (35), and Central Luzon (27).

The Big City bets also dominated the elementary division with 97 points, 45 ahead of second-running Western Visayas (52). Defending champion Calabarzon came next with 34.5 followed by Central Luzon (29.5) and Mimaropa (25).

With its high school basketball and baseball teams unbeaten, NCR is also expected to gain in team sports which dangle between 25 and 30 points. Powered by University of Santo Tomas

'CALOY/A24

Burlington
Batang PBA
Basketball League - Season 3

Mama Tou! **Tiangge**
St. Francis
SQUARE
ORTIGAS CENTER
BEHIND SM MEGAMALL

Oras-oras
Regalo
para sa inyo!

Celebrate Mother's Day at St. Francis Square from
May 12 to 21, 2006

Promo Duration: May 12-21, 2006
Grand Raffle Draw: May 21, 6 PM
Cut-off Date: May 21, 5 PM

sponsors:

See Promotional Flyer for Details
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0361, Series of 2006

POW LEASING INQUIRIES, CALL
632-1010
638-0531

THE NEW COROLLA ALTIS



Brace yourself for a new synergy of style, performance and luxury—the new Corolla Altis.

Proud of its heritage of Quality, Reliability and Durability, the Corolla has been loved by owners worldwide. As it celebrates its 40th anniversary with over 30 million units sold globally, Corolla Altis continues to reap awards for its dependability and quality.

We at Toyota believe there is no best, only better. As we move forward to the future, you can be sure that our ardent passion to create innovative products will never cease.

TOYOTA
moving forward

TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500

TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., 800-0801 to 22 / 502-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY (074) 447-0851 / (074) 308-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3828 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK INC. 368-8901 to 08 / 364-1547 to 50 / 384-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK NORTH, 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 827-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANAO CITY, INC. (043) 723-7385 / (043) 723-7389 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARANAQUE 777-9500 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (044) 463-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CADAYAN DE ORO, INC. (06822) 735-770 / 791 / 046 / (088) 266-9934 / (068) 158-7770 / (06822) 737-460 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDALUYOG (032) 345-8570 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH 962-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC. (02) 511-2028 to 20 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734 / 4723 TOYOTA MASINAGHIAS CAVITE (046) 850-2036 / (046) 850-2929 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (082) 234-0988 / (082) 234-2694 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC. (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI, INC. (02) 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 632-3464 to 10 / 632-3432 to 30 / 632-3384 / 632-3437 TOYOTA MARINA SERVICE STATION 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA MTG, INC. 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASIG TAU, INC. 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC. 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 981-1188 TOYOTA SHAW, INC. 532-4132 / 532-6428 / 534-3009 (Inhalia) TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS 671-9854 to 04 / 674-0460

Air21 pulls off big upset

By Francis Ochoa

WHEN AIR21 DEALT AWAY RENREN RITUALO, THE TEAM MANAGEMENT made it clear that the Express were going to rally behind a new franchise face in KG Cafaleta.

Last night, the slam dunk artist embraced that role to the hilt.

Cafaleta led an Express crew that transformed itself into an efficient error-forcing machine that went on to pound the beefed-up Alaska Aces, 99-88, in the Gran Matador PBA Philippine Cup at the Araneta Coliseum last night.

"We just have to move forward," said Air21 coach Bo Persol as the Express continued its post-Ritualo era after a blockbuster trade that shipped the former La Salle gunner to Talk 'N Text.

And standing at the forefront of that forward push was Cafaleta, the reigning dunk champion who finished with a game-high 27 points built around 10-of-16 shooting from the field.

Cafaleta helped the grossly undermanned Express build early double-digit leads, but when the Aces made a run that threatened to turn the game around, Air21's defense bared its teeth, forcing three huge steals and even bigger defensive stops down the stretch to ice the victory, the team's fifth in 14 outings.

Alaska, its fluid offense thrown into disarray by an Air21 defense that forced 30 turnovers and collected 40 points off them, dropped its seventh game in six outings despite welcoming a pair of big acquisitions.

The Aces showed up with former MVP Willie Miller and John Ferriols, acquired in a trade with the Phone Pals for Don Alladio.

Ironically, the Express went the opposite way manpower-wise. Not only did they lose Ritualo in exchange for a token warm body in seldom-used Leo Avenido, Air21 was also without swingman Gary David and spunky guard Ronald Tubid, who were both injured.

In the second game, Mark Macapagal starred as Barangay Ginebra, another handicapped team, shocked a retooled

Talk 'N Text squad, 124-121.

The Kings climbed to 6-6 despite missing Erik Menk, Andy Seigle, Romel Adducal and Rodney Santos, all out due to various injuries.

The Phone Pals, on the other hand, dropped to 5-8 despite showing up with a vaunted roster that included new acquisitions Ritualo and Alladio.

AIR21 99—Cafaleta 27, R. De Ocampo 21, Y. De Ocampo 21, Arboleda 13, Avenido 9, Takan 8, Della 0, Padilla 0, Bernardo 0, So 0.

ALASKA 88—Cortez 16, Thross 15, Carasco 14, Be- leso 14, Ferriols 8, Miller 8, Della Cruz 7, Hugnatan 6, Wilson 0.

Quarters: 26-28, 54-48, 73-70, 99-88.

FENCERS FROM SEVEN COUNTRIES, INCLUDING host Philippines, will vie for honors in the 2006 Southeast Asian fencing championships which reeks off today at the Philsports Arena (formerly Ultra) in Pasig City.

These fencers come from Brunei Darussalam, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam.

Action kicks off at 9 a.m. with national cadet foil champions Maximus Bahayot and Abu Ignacio leading the charge for the Filipinos.

The opening rites scheduled this afternoon has been rescheduled at 4 p.m. on Monday. Pasig City Vice Mayor Yoyong Martinez, a former national basketball player, has been invited as guest of honor in place of Mayor Vicente Eusebio.

The other guests are Philippine Sports Commission chair William Ramirez and Philippine Olympic Committee president Jose Cojuangco Jr.

Tale of two Everest climbs

FAULTY EQUIPMENT, SEVERE LONELINESS AND DEPRESSION,

these were purportedly the factors that had prompted mountaineer Dale Abenojar to abandon his quest to reach the summit of Mount Everest, the highest mountain in the world.

Somehow I had this premonition when I was told by Jake Aspiras of ABS-CBN, one of Dale's staunchest supporters, that he was feeling homesick and was calling home frequently while at Base Camp.

"He misses his wife and kids. He's trying to boost his morale and draw strength and inspiration by talking with them as often as he could," Jake said.

That was some weeks ago. The last update I got from Jake was that Dale was moving up fast and was, in her estimation, ahead of Romi Garduce, the other climber who had set out on this perilous mission way ahead of Abenojar.

I was surprised therefore, to hear that Abenojar had packed up and called it a day, his exact reason or reasons for doing this still unknown. I had been trying to touch base with Jake all day yesterday but she would not answer.

On the other hand, Garduce, who was taking the slow but sure route, stayed on track.

In the luncheon press conference hosted by GMA-7 last Wednesday, Garduce explained the manner in which he was tackling the mountain.

It was an up/down procedure. From the base camp, he would climb several thousand feet up, then go down to base camp again to recharge. With every ascent, he added several thousand feet.

This process, he said, is called acclimatization.

Garduce had just descended from a 20,000-foot climb when the press interviewed him via satellite from the base camp where he was resting with the GMA-7 television crew headed by Jiggy Manicad.

Romi said he had just made his last descent. He was preparing for his final assault to the summit where there was no turning back. They call this area "Death Zone," which is self-explanatory. This is the place where the greatest dangers lurk.

"God willing, it will take two to three weeks to complete the climb. We are praying for good weather and good health."

So far, the forces of nature have cooperated with Romi and his team. And he has managed to stay healthy, unlike some of the other climbers who have experienced frost bite, brain and lung edema and disorientation.

"Kin ngang isang kasabut namin, he climbed for eight hours and remembered nothing of what transpired," Romi related. One mountaineer also fell off 2,000 feet and eventually died.

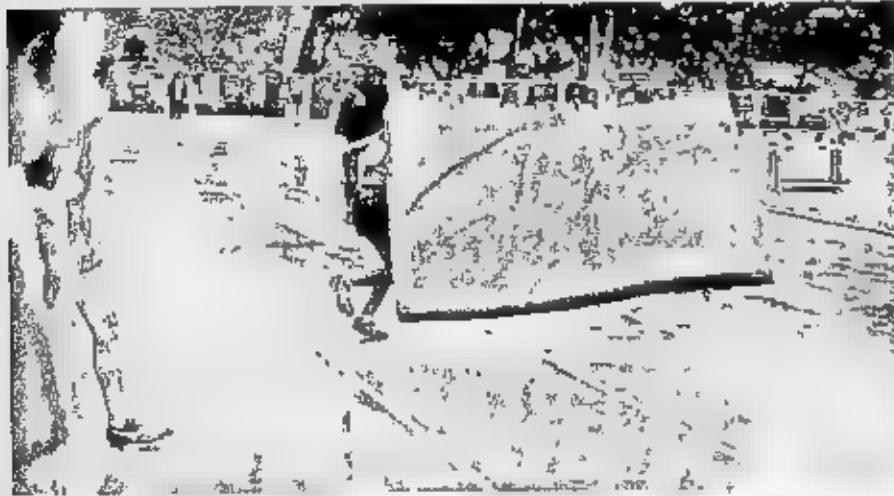
Romi has never experienced the major "illnesses" brought about by extremely high altitude and thin air. Credit this to knowledge and preparedness.

When he makes his final assault, Romi will carry bags of oxygen with him, to ensure that his lungs and brain stay healthy.

Romi had his training with the UP mountaineers. He sounds like a very intelligent man. Based on the condition he was in when we talked to him, it looks like he's a man on the way to the top. That's being literal.

Meanwhile, GMA-7 corporate communications head Butch Raquel made it known that they would also be documenting the ascent of the third group that arrived in Kathmandu recently, if they are willing.

"It doesn't matter who gets there first. What is important is that a Filipino has reached the peak of Mount Everest."



HIGH winds brought by tropical storm "Caloy" blows a mat used in the high jump flying onto the path of Mimaropa's Jenny Manansala who is sprinting to the finish in the 4x400-meter relay at the Metro Naga Sports Complex. A stunned Manansala staggered but managed to finish the race. Her quartet landed in fifth place. JES VISON

'Caloy' blows Palaro off course

From page A23

players, NCR drubbed Central Visayas, 58-47, yesterday to advance to the basketball finals.

Medical chief Dr Joframel Paz said at least 10 athletes were treated for hypothermia after competing in the athletics relays in heavy rains. Several athletes waiting for their turns at the oval collapsed and were carried to the medical room on stretchers.

Among the athletes treated were John Bert Ybanes and Carlton Sumindong of Northern Mindanao, Paul Angeles of Central Luzon, Mercilia Dieu, Lyka Mae Tibura and Sharon Ciso of Ilocos Region, Analyn Saraba and Sophia Ali of ARMM, Rocel Agbayani of NCR and Christine Baroy of Zamboanga Peninsula.

PSC chief executive assistant Jonathan Encabo also suffered bruises on his right shoulder after he was hit by a branch of an *acacia* tree that was blown away by winds at the MNSC. Encabo said the branch hit him while he was walking to the media center. He did not seek medical attention.

SPORTSWATCH

'Salpuhan' finals today

THE "SUMMER SALPUHAN" 6-COCK DERBY enters its championship round at the Makati Coliseum today with 20 participants seeing action. Seeing action today in the B-Meg Derby Ace-sponsored derby, which stakes P4.4 million, are participants who posted 3.0 and 2.5 points in the elimination rounds. Among the frontrunners are Efrain Canias (Mayo Kinse Makati Coliseum), Sam Mendoza (Sam High Fashion), Francis Rodriguez (San Rafael LNF Farms), Alex Calderon (MF Tama Kaj), Dexter Saccsan (Hard Cuts), Lito Joseph (Maverick), Wimber Ting (Davao City (Davao Gold)), Louis Gua (LCC), Trinca Bay and Pogi Solio Champion entries. For more inquiries, call 896-3545 or 895-6475.

Las Piñas derby kicks off

COCKERS FROM CAVITE, LAGUNA, LAS PIÑAS, Muntinlupa, Pasay and Parañaque square off in a special 3-cock derby tonight at the Las Piñas Coliseum. Sixty-two participants will figure in 90 fights starting at 6 p.m., said coliseum manager and derby host Alex Tobias. At stake is a cash prize of P300,000 for an entry fee of P5,500. For inquiries on submission of weights, call 873-1040 or 874-3910. Regular cockfights are also staged at the Las Piñas Coliseum from Monday to Sunday. Each winner (first 20 fights) gets a P1,000 cash bonus.

Sparks gun for Final 4 berth

IN THE EARLY GAMES OF THE PBL UNITY Cup, Toyota Otis coach Louie Alas kept mouthing a familiar cliché.

"There's no way to go but up," he said, taking care to preface his statement with the explanation that "in the last two conferences we were in the cellar."

Nobody, not even Alas, could have guessed that this is what "up" meant.

Holding a league-best 9-3 record, the Sparks will vie for a Final Four seat versus the Montana Jewels at 4 p.m. today at the Olivarez Sports Center in Paranaque.

It's a big turnaround for the team that posted only three wins in the previous conference, but Alas continues to expect more from the Sparks.

STANDINGS

| | W | L |
|-------------|---|---|
| Toyota Otis | 9 | 3 |
| Montana | 8 | 3 |
| R. or Shine | 7 | 4 |
| G. Goose | 6 | 5 |
| Magnolia | 5 | 6 |
| Harbour | 5 | 6 |
| TeleTech | 3 | 9 |
| Hapee-PCU | 3 | 9 |

GAMES TODAY

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (Olivarez Sports Center) | 2 p.m.—TeleTech vs Rain or Shine |
| | 4 p.m.—Toyota Otis vs Montana |

Only the top two performers at the end of the eliminations will gain outright semifinal spots.

The Jewels and the Rain or Shine Elasto Painters, who will tackle the TeleTech Titans at 2 p.m., are closely chasing the Sparks.

Montana fell to second place after a surprising 88-73 loss to Granny Goose last Tuesday, while a two-game slide relegated Rain or Shine to third.

The lower-ranked squads have also been jockeying for position as the two basement teams will be cut at the end of the elimination round.

For TeleTech, the only way to keep its quarterfinal chances alive is to sweep its last two outings versus Rain or Shine and Harbour Centre. At the same time, it must hope that Harbour Centre drops its remaining assignments.

Jessamine W. Payo

Spring Oil downs Tagaytay cagers

TAGAYTAY CITY—SPRING COOKING Oil-Paranaque ended a three-game losing skid Thursday night by subduing Batang Tagaytay, 65-58, in the 2006 Guerrero Brandy-NBC national basketball championships at the International Convention Center here.

Mar Reyes of Spring was the only player to finish in double figures with 17 points in the see-saw battle which saw 12 lead changes. But that was enough to give NBC president Nathaniel "Bac" Padilla's Cooking Oil Masters their third win in six games.

NBC executive vice president and Mayor Bambol Tolentino's Tagaytay squad fell to 4-4 in the tourney sponsored by Panasonic, Sulipcio Lines, Nature's Spring Mineral Water, Spring Cooking Oil, Regent Foods, Firefly Lightnings, Molten and Prime Charmel.

Lady Falcons try to get back into groove

Standings—La Salle 5-0; Atkinson 3-1; PCU 3-2; FEU 3-2; SSC 2-3; Ateneo 1-3; Lyceum 1-0; UE 0-4.

GAMES TODAY (Blue Eagle Gym)

4 p.m.—Ateneo vs Atkinson

6 p.m.—Lyceum vs UE

BEST WHILE UNBEATEN ADAMSON HAS tasted the bitter pill, it now wants a victory

in the Shakey's V-League at the Blue Eagle Gym in Loyola Heights.

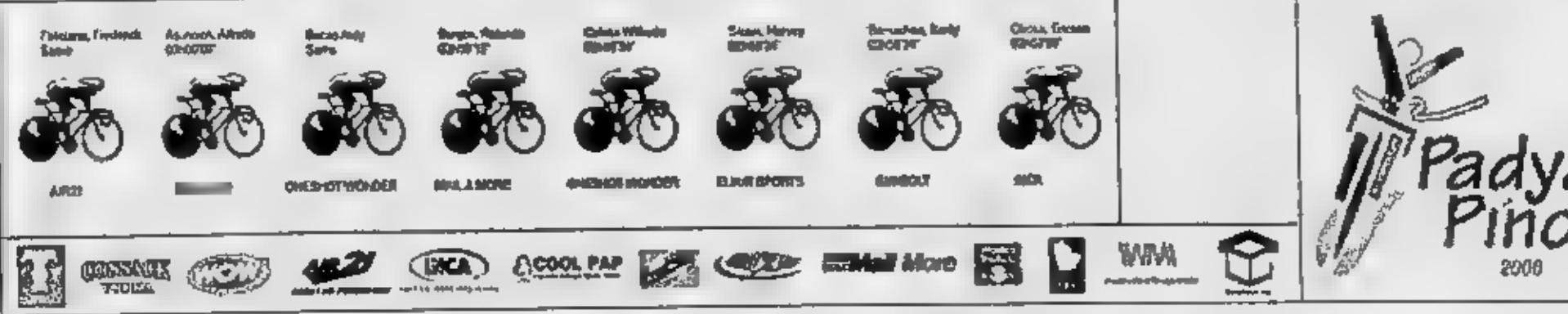
The Lady Falcons, who swept their first three games only to be grounded by the Far Eastern Lady Tams, 25-17, 16-25, 25-19, 25-19, last Sunday, try to get back on track when they tangle with the Ateneo Lady Eagles at 4 p.m.

The Lady Eagles are also smarting from a 25-21, 25-23, 25-21 beating at the hands of the tough Philippine Christian University squad in their last outing.

Although both teams are coming off a six-day rest, Ateneo is more hard-pressed to score a victory. The Lady Eagles, in fact, need to sweep their last three games to at

least gain a tie for the fifth and last semifinal berth staked in the elimination phase of this event presented by Shakey's Pizza and organized by Sports Vision.

Lyceum, tied with Ateneo in sixth place, also seeks to keep its flickering semi-hopes alive when it battles winless University of the East at 6 p.m. Admission is free.



Obosa sprints to Stage 1 victory

By Musong R. Castillo

CABANATUAN CITY—MAKE HAY WHILE THE SUN SHINES—or even if it really doesn't shine at all.

Ericson Obosa, finding the wet, rough and muddy but flat grind from Quezon City to thus to his liking, yesterday ruled Stage 1 of the Tour Pilipinas Tanduay Padyak Pinoy 2006.

Obosa worked his way into the fight in the bustling province of Bulacan, weaving through busy streets as part of a 12-man chase group, before outsprinting fellow National team member Santy Barnachea for stage hon-

The 26-year-old native of Marao, Pangasinan, clocked two hours, 58 minutes and 30 seconds for the 125-kilometer opening stage, which started under driving rain at the Quezon City Memorial Circle and ended under overcast skies in the heart of this city.

"I am really a sprinter," Obosa, fourth in the 23rd Southeast Asian Games last year, told the Inquirer in Filipino. "That's why I pushed myself hard, even on mud and rough roads in Bulacan."

"This is a great start, no doubt about it. But there's still a long way to go and there are many other talented riders out there."

Obosa didn't say it, but he was obviously referring to defending champion and history-seeking Warren Davadilla and Arnel Quirinit, another former winner, who met contrasting fates in the kick-off lap.

Davadilla, also the 1998 champion, took it easy and checked in a minute and 38 seconds

behind, while Quirinit was part of the main wave of riders that arrived 13 minutes and 41 seconds off the lap winner. Quirinit suffered two busted tires at the time Obosa was making a breakaway.

Barnachea, who mounted an early breakaway together with Edgar Belicer, less than 10 kilometers into the stage, was just three seconds behind Obosa, while Harvey Sicam, nephew of the great Jacinto Sicam, settled for third place, another four seconds back.

The 30-year-old Davadilla—seeking to become the first man ever to win the summer classic three times and the fifth rider to win this event back-to-back after Joe Sumaide, Jacinto Sicam, Renato Dolosa and Carlo Guieb—just put himself in the mix and really did not push the issue.

He came into this Tour less than 100 percent after suffering from the flu during training three weeks ago.

Obosa led a pursuit pack of 12 riders when the field entered Bulacan, finally catching up with Barnachea and Belicer near the halfway point of the race in San Rafael town.

He ultimately found himself shoulder to shoulder with the tiring Barnachea, who had set the pace for the most part of the race, with less than 2 km to go before easily outdistancing him in the mad sprint to the finish.

"I encountered suffering of my thighs,"



ERICSON Obosa, Team Inca skipper, celebrates after taking the initial stage of the Padyak Pinoy from Quezon City to Cabanatuan City.

BOY CAIRDO

Barnachea said in Filipino. "I just did not have enough left when Ericson made his move. I just let go with less than 100 meters to go."

Stage 2 takes the riders to San Fernando City in La Union today, a 180-kilometer journey which many see to be the calm before the

The San Fernando-to-Bagumbang lap will be flagged off tomorrow and the standings are

expected to be shaken drastically with the boys separated from the men in the stage featuring two punishing climbs to the summer capital via Marcos and Naguilian roads.

"This race will still be decided in the climbing stages," Obosa said. "There are many such portions in the schedule and whoever wants to win must build a good lead before the Tour enters those stages."

One Shot Wonder leads team battle

CABANATUAN—ONE SHOT Wonder got three cyclists finishing in the Top 20 of the opening stage of the Tour Pilipinas Tanduay Padyak Pinoy 2006 yesterday to vault to the team lead over Air21.

Assistant team skipper Wilfredo Calosa checked in tied for third with Harvey Sicam in the easy 120-kilometer Quezon City to here first stage to lead the team to a total time of 12 hours and 001.001 seconds and a three-minute and 25.080-second lead over Air21.

Cossack Vodka, the youngest team in the field with an average age of only 21, struggled and checked in seventh heading into Stage 2 to San Fernando City.

Team captain Renato Sambrano, also a member of the RP cycling team, arrived in a big wave of riders that checked in 2:34 behind lap winner Ericson Obosa of Inca as Cossack found itself trailing One Shot Wonder by 12 minutes and 12.942 seconds.

STAGE 1 RESULTS

| Individual |
|---|
| 9. W. Davadilla (Mali & More), same time |
| 10. M. Guanzon (Cool Pap), 3:01:05 |
| 11. J. Cifrativo (One Shot Wonder), same time |
| 12. H. Mangahis (Sunbolt), same time |
| 13. E. Gutierrez (Go21), same time |
| 14. R. Sambrano (Cossack Vodka), same time |
| 15. B. Sapire (Air21), same time |
| 16. D. Dela Cruz (Air21), same time |
| 17. M. Alagon (Air21), same time |
| 18. R. Gorantes (Go21), same time |
| 19. R. Navarro (One Shot Wonder), same time |
| 20. M. Reyes (Cossack Vodka), same time |

| Overall Team Standings |
|-------------------------------------|
| 1. One Shot Wonder, 12 hours 01.001 |
| 2. Air21, 12:03:26.082 |
| 3. Sunbolt, 12:05:52.362 |
| 4. Rad Bull, 12:07:02.083 |
| 5. Cool Pap, 12:11:48.500 |
| 6. Inca, 12:11:49.961 |
| 7. Cossack Vodka, 12:12:13.943 |
| 8. Mali & More, 12:13:58.650 |
| 9. Elixir Sports, 12:19:58.840 |
| 10. Go21, 12:19:59.702 |



ABOUT the only thing the Maryland Motormouth does more than talking is smiling.

REUTERS

used his effusive style to fuel the Clippers. To give them a touch of swagger. And playing deeper in the playoffs than at anytime in their West Coast history.

The Clippers have tied the series, 1-1, with Phoenix in the Western Conference semifinals.

Cassell is 37 years old. He wants to win now. Wants to tell you about it, too. That and a few volumes more.

Clippers coach Mike Dunleavy has been around the NBA for 30 years and strained to think of anyone he ever has seen who talked the way Cassell does.

"I'd have to think about that one," Dunleavy said. "Slick Watts? Maybe. (Larry) Bird talked, but not like that. His was more biting and taunting. Sam's just talking. Half the time he's congratulating guys, talking about whatever."

"Sam has a great personality," Kaman said. "Always smiling, always happy."

Cassell said he mostly talks to teammates and doesn't do much trash talking, though Brand remembers differently when he was an opponent.

"He talked a lot of trash," Brand said. "He'd say, 'This game's over. You guys are too young.'"

To Cassell, "The Sound of Silence" might as well be written on a subway wall.

NYTIMES NEWS SERVICE

S.A. Spurs missing old 'spark'

SAN ANTONIO—DURING THE SAN ANTONIO Spurs' run to the NBA championship last year, Manu Ginobili provided the spark.

In the playoffs, he averaged 20.8 points, shot 50.7 percent from the field, and 43.8 percent from 3-point range.

In this postseason, that spark has been missing—especially in the first two games of the Western Conference semifinals against the Dallas Mavericks.

As the Spurs split the first two games with the Mavs at home, Ginobili averaged 14 points and picked up only one assist while going 9-of-25 from the field and 0-of-5 from 3-point range. Because of nagging injuries all season, Ginobili's high-energy game—which once made TNT analyst Charles Barkley his No. 1 fan—just hasn't been there.

In the first-round series against Sacramento, Ginobili averaged only 15 points.

"He plays so frenetically and so dynamically that it's been tough for him to get into a flow for a very long time, just because of bumps and bruises," Spurs coach Gregg Popovich said. "He's not that strong of a kid. He's not that big. So when he gets an injury, it takes him a while to get back and to play with it."

Ginobili insists he has the same bumps and bruises this time that he had last year. But the Spurs need his production to increase if they hope to repeat as NBA champs. NYTIMES NEWS SERVICE

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:

• SOLAR SPORTS—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 7 p.m.)

• ESPN—Phoenix vs LA Clippers (10:30 a.m. PT, replay at 9:30 p.m.)

• NBA on TV:</

SPORTS

ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.

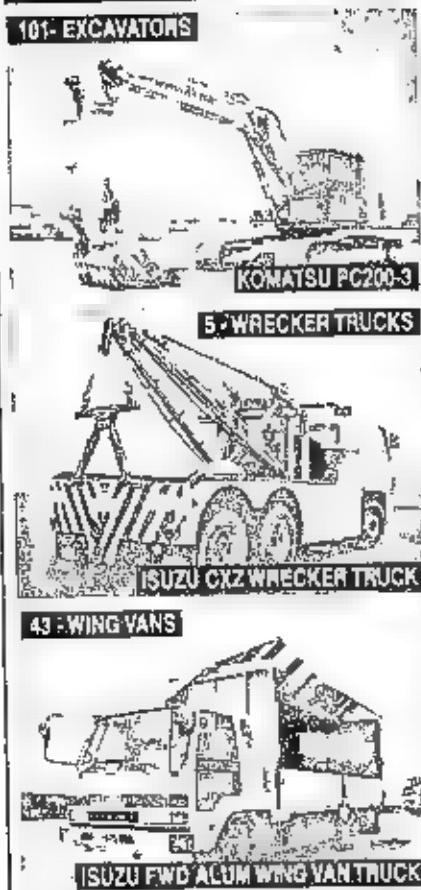
Your Best Source of Quality Machines in Asia



Trucks & Equipment

4-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION

AUCTION STYLE: PARADE



MAY 24, 25, 26 & 27, 2006

(Wednesday, Thursday, Friday & Saturday)

Sale Starts at 8:00 a.m.

THE BEST OF JAPAN, DIRECT TO THE FILIPINO HANDS
OVER 1,800 ITEMS TO BE SOLD



Inspection Dates:
MAY 20, 21, 22 & 23

(Saturday, Sunday, Monday & Tuesday)



We are awarded as the Philippines' No. 1 USED TRUCK DEALER.

101 - EXCAVATORS



KOMATSU PC200-3



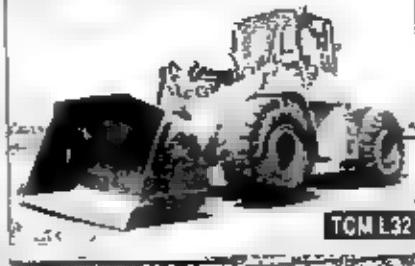
KOMATSU D60A-18 W/ RIPPER

22 - BULLDOZERS



KOMATSU D60A-18 W/ RIPPER

32 - WHEEL LOADERS



TCM L32



ISUZU CXZ WRECKER TRUCK



ISUZU CXZ DUMP TRUCK (Hi-Side)



ISUZU CANTER TANKER 2KL



ISUZU BIG HORN 3.1L



27 - GENERATOR SETS



18 - 220 KVA



ALSO AVAILABLE: LOCALLY ACQUIRED VEHICLES

Australian seeks RP Open repeat

DEFENDING CHAMPION ADAM LE VESCONTE of Australia hopes to relive his off-the-form-charts victory last year when he leads a solid field in the US\$200,000 Philippine Open set May 25-28 at the fabulously landscaped Wack Wack East course.

The 35-year-old Australian claimed the Philippine Open title by besting Filipino Gerald Rosales with a four-day total of 12-under-par 272 at the Malarayat course in Lipa City.

The victory was a life-changing experience for the Queensland-born Le Vesconte who had been winless for the past 10 years.

"The win made me realize that I have not been wasting my time," said Le Vesconte ahead of the 90th RP Open. "After 10 years, I was getting to the point where I was thinking maybe it's time to give it up and go home and do something else."

The valiant Aussie knows the task ahead will be tough, especially with the presence of compatriot Jason Daves and Thai veteran Boonchu Ruangkit who stayed hot on his heels during the final day last year.

Apart from the array of Asian Tour stalwarts,



LE VESCONTE

Le Vesconte will also have to tackle Wack Wack, which he has never played previously. The last time Wack Wack hosted the Open in 2002, Canadian Rick Gibson claimed the title.

"I might ask (Gibson) about his thoughts on the course," said Le Vesconte.

The Philippine Open has welcomed the International Container Terminal Services and Pagcor as part of the family of valued sponsors.

"My love for golf and pride in the future of the sport here made it an easy decision to become involved with the Philippine Open," said the ICTSI supremo Ricky Razon.

Pagcor chair Ephraim Genuino said the company was delighted to be involved with the Open. At least 39 Filipinos, nine of them amateurs, are vying for the title of Asia's oldest golf Open.

Southwoods, CCC, Northwoods quartets gain Ford nat'l finals

SIXTY PLAYERS IN 15 SURVIVING FOUR-MAN SQUADS WILL DISPUTE AN ALL-EXPENSE PAID GOLFING HOLIDAY TO KUNMING, CHINA, WHEN THE GRAND FINALS OF THE FORD NATIONAL TEAM SHOOTOUT IS PLAYED ON MAY 25 AT THE ORCHARD AND ON MAY 26 AT STA. ELENA.

Manda Southwoods, Cebu Country Club and Royal Northwoods emerged as the first grand finalists recently in the three-phase tournament presented by Ford Motors Phils., and sponsored by the Federation of Golf Clubs Phils. Inc. and Swing Magazine.

Cebu Country Club sent two teams to the grand finals by finishing 1-3 in the Visayas-Mindanao satellite finals at the CCC. Iligan Golf and Country Club placed second.

Southwoods and Riviera teams wound up 1-2 in the Luzon West finals held at The Orchard last week with Eagle Ridge finishing third.

Royal Northwoods topped the Luzon North finals over second placer Baguio Country Club and third placer Luisita.

Two other satellite finals are slated in different venues with Wack Wack hosting the Luzon East hostilities and Mt. Maramat the Luzon South.

The top three teams from each of the five regional stages will advance to the grand finals of the event backed by Philippine Airlines, Mizuno, Hewlett Packard, Citibank, Rudy Project, Solar Sports, the Philippine Daily Inquirer and OIM.

IF YOU KNOW CARS, THIS IS YOUR RIDE.



mazda

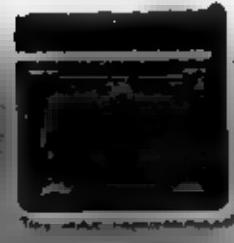


MAZDA3 1.6L

1.6L MZR ENGINE
W/ 6-AT AND USB



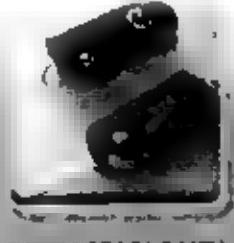
AUTOMATIC
TRANSMISSION
W/ SPORTS MODE



6-CD W/ MP3-
COMPATIBLE IN-
DASH AUDIO



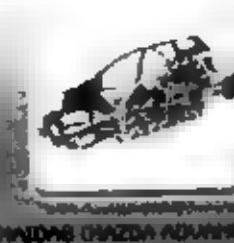
60/40 SPLIT-
FOLD DOME
SEATS



RETRACTABLE KEY
W/ RKE AND ALARM



DUAL FRONT
AIRBAGS (SRS)



MAZDA3 ADVANCED
IMPACT DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM WITH TRIPLE H-
BOX STRUCTURE



MAZDA3 1.6L EX-DOOR



ZOOM-ZOOM

Mazda3 1.6L available in V, S and SD variants. Visit a Mazda dealership near you and inquire about our great deals.
Mazda Alabang Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa City, Tel. no. 772-3168, Fax 772-3170 • Mazda Greenhills 202 EDSA cor. Rochester Street, Greenhills East, Mandaluyong City, Tel. no. 722-1102, Fax 722-1138 • Mazda Quezon Avenue 721 Quirino Ave., Sto. Domingo, Quezon City, Tel. no. 712-3355, Fax 742-2080
Model may vary from actual unit.



SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

E-mail: pr_saturday_special@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Nestor U. Torre
Assistant Editor Rito P. Asilo

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

SATURDAY Special

Text us your feedback: inquirer sat name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



Pulse-pounding action keeps Petersen's disaster flick afloat

By Rito P. Asilo

"Poseidon"

D: Wolfgang Petersen
S: Josh Lucas, Kurt Russell

WOLFGANG PETERSEN THRIVES ON WELL-made, lavishly-produced popcorn flicks, like the Harrison Ford and Clint Eastwood starlers "Air Force One" and "In the Line of Fire," respectively. But, it's on water (1981's "Des Boot," 2000's "The Perfect Storm") where he truly shines.

The latest addition to Petersen's oeuvre is a reworking of 1972's "The Poseidon Adventure," about a group of survivors who become unlikely allies as they face seemingly insurmountable odds to squeeze, swim and claw their way out of the sinking luxury ship, Poseidon, after a 150-foot rogue wave turns the New York-bound vessel upside down in the middle of the North Atlantic ocean on New Year's Eve.

This time, the characters are different: Josh Lucas plays Dylan Johns, a professional gambler who finds himself playing reluctant hero to a feisty bunch of survivors, including Robert Ramsey (Kurt Russell), a former New York City mayor, and his daughter, Jenny (Emmy Rossum) and her beau, Chris (Mike Vogel); a mother-and-son pair (Jacinda Barrett and Jimmy Bennett, respectively).

A stowaway (Mia Maestro), a waiter (Freddy Rodriguez), another card shark, Lucky Larry (Kevin Dillon), and Richard Nelson (Richard Dreyfuss), a gay passenger who contemplates suicide after his lover fails to show up on board.

Petersen hardly falters when he cooks up his waterlogged, adrenaline-pumped stories. On point of action and adventure alone, the German auteur never misses a beat.

But, making a film eventful while keeping its story fresh, engaging and schmaltz-light is a tricky juggling act. Unfortunately, most of the production's protagonists don't go beyond the superficial character sketches that they are. And the suds they're required to deliver don't help, either.

Like the mythical cruise ship, Petersen's movie alternately sinks (from its overtly soggy melodramatic dialogue) and swims (due to its swift pacing), and is kept afloat by inspired performances (Russell, Barrett and the dashing Lucas), and by the director's ability to execute thrilling, edge-of-your-seat entertainment.

Petersen demonstrates his mastery at staging life-and-death situations. Despite its mush and bravado, however, this ship is no "Titanic." But, thrillseekers will find enough to shriek and squirm about as the film's protagonists race against time—and fight for their lives!

'Dance Fever' sets high terpsichorean standard

By Nestor U. Torre

EVERY WEEK ON "DANCE FEVER" (Sundays on ABC-5), the best young dancers in the United States compete to make it to the finals.

The weekly competitions are already top-level, so we could only imagine how tough the finals would be. Well, the final round of the dance competition did come to pass last Sunday, and it surpassed our high expectations.

Six weekly winners and one "wild card" entry competed for the \$100,000 top prize. The Southern Belles came on first and came up with a "clogging" performance that had the tilts judges raving.

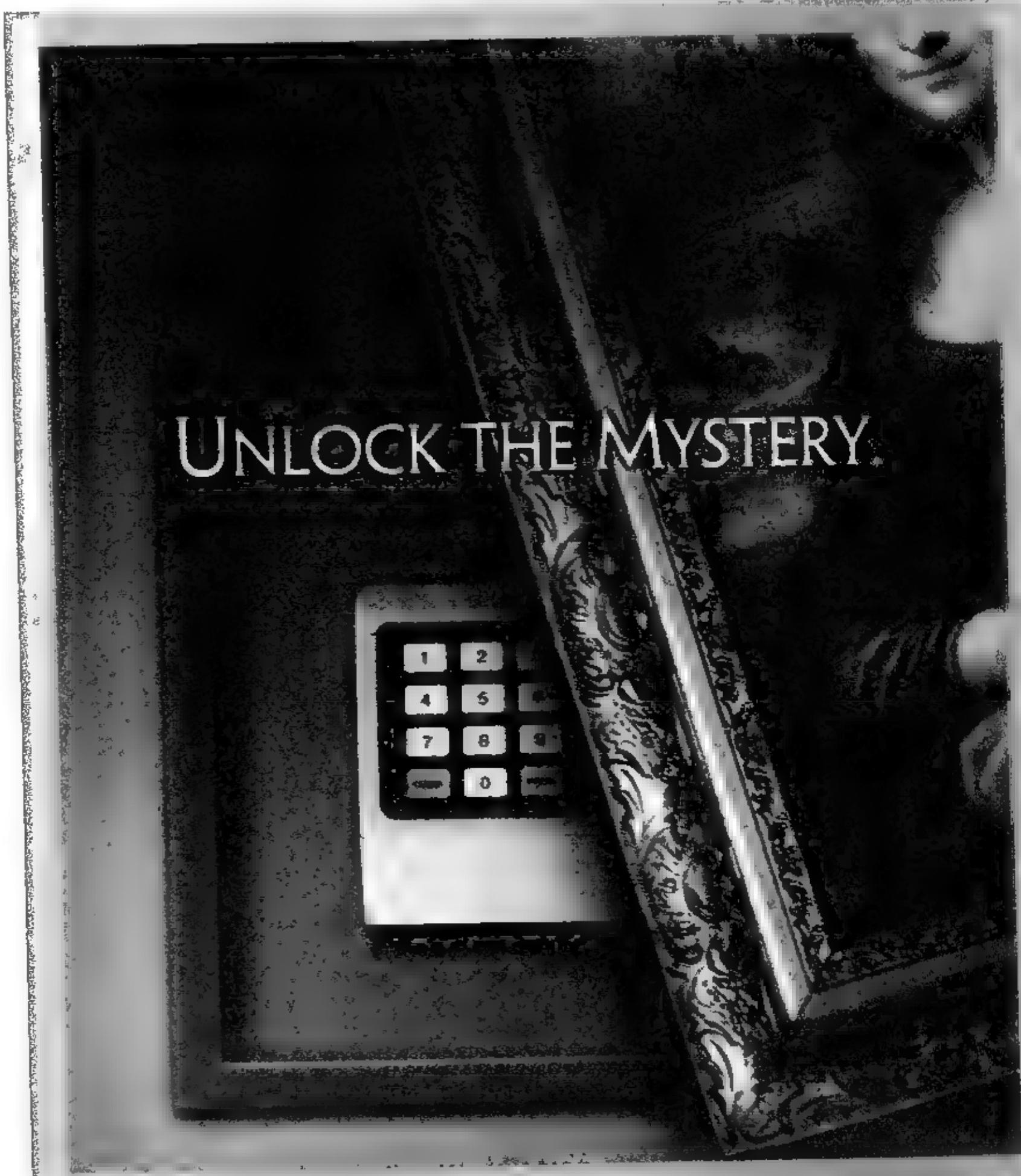
Difficult and classy

Funk & Fusion also got its share of plaudits, then Ryan and Diana did a really difficult and classy ballroom dancing number that had the judges fumbling for superlatives.

The "wild card" contestants, Jonathan and Sean, next went to town with their hip-hop number but they were upstaged by the tilts only solo entry, B-Boy Crumbs, who took hip-hop to an even higher level.

The last two bets, Live In Color and All That, were pretty similar (four male dancers each, doing creative variations on clogging), except the first group was black.

DANCE/A2-2



Crack the Code at Power Plant Mall
and win up to P100,000 weekly with your HSBC credit card.

POWER PLANT MALL



In Months May 2006
©2006 Citibank Trust Marketing Corp., Inc. All rights reserved.

Spend this summer with



Shopping at Power Plant Mall has never been this exciting. Every single receipt purchase using your HSBC credit card worth P1,000 or more at Power Plant Mall gives you

► 2 chances to unlock the vault. Crack the Code and share in the P100,000 prize available to shoppers every week.

► 2 chances to win in the Crack the Code raffle where you can be one of 5 to join in the P600,000 Shopping Spree at Power Plant Mall.

► Get a limited edition, Da Vinci Rubik's Cube.

Spend this summer with your HSBC credit card. If you don't have one yet, apply now and double your chances of winning. Call 885-7580 to 93 for details.

HSBC

The world's local bank

See Details on Inside Page opposite Date 24 April - 31 May 2006, Inc 051-NL B Form No. A1-323 Series of 2006.

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

Non-HSBC cardholders may also try to Crack the Code once with every credit card receipt worth P1,000.00

Anthology compiles Dick Zamora's musical legacy

By Behn Cervantes

DICK ZAMORA'S NAME has been synonymous with the Upsilon fraterinity's music since 1951. The oldest frat on the UP campus has been at the forefront of cultural innovation since 1918.

Tutelage

In the field of music, Zamora stands out. At the UP Conservatory of Music, he mastered the piano under the tutelage of National Artist for Music, Antonio Molina, no less.

As a young Upsilonian, he joined forces with adventurous fellow members, Teddy Yabut and Mart Martell, to start the tradition of original Filipino musical presentations called Cavalcades.

The creative collaboration began with "Aloyan," a story of UP students who trek to the Cordillera Mountains during a summer break. A story of cultural conflict, it was also distinguished by Zamora's ingenuous use of local flavor and musical traditions.

Charming tweens' tale

By Noelani Torre

THREE AREN'T that many movies out there for the girls-who-are-not-quite-teens-yet set (also known as preteens and

tweens). Those that are out there invariably feature Hilary Duff (need we say more?). This is why, fluffy and predictable though it may be, the made-for-tweens movie, "Aquamarine," is

friends, Claire (Roberts) and Hailey (Levesque), who are days away from being separated from each other, because the latter is about to move to Australia.

In between moaning about their eventual separation, they swoon over cute lifeguard, Raymond (Jake McDorman) and try



ROBERTS, PAXTON AND LEVESQUE. Team up to prove that love exists in Elizabeth Allen's comedy fantasy.

to hold their unfashionable, pre-pubescent own against the fashionable trio led by self-proclaimed town princess, Cecilia (Arielle Kebbel).

They jokingly say a prayer to the powers that be, and it's answered—in the form of one blonde, self-assured mermaid, who washes into Claire's swimming pool during a storm.

Aquamarine (Paxton) is bubbly and beautiful. She's escaping from an arranged marriage and must find love in three days' time before her father (the king of the ocean, no less) pulls her back into the deep.

Makeover sessions

Luckily for her, she gets to have legs without giving up her voice *ala* "The Little Mermaid," but only during the day and only if she keeps them completely dry. She sets her sights on Raymond and enlists the help of Claire and Hailey in exchange for a wish. Deciding that friendship is more important than a cute lifeguard, they

agree, and the usual fish-out-of-water scenario follows.

As mentioned, the plot is predictable, but it doesn't really take itself seriously. The two leads are refreshing and believable.

Roberts bears a resemblance to her famous aunt (yes, *that* Roberts). She is sweet as the sensitive Claire. For her part, pop star JoJo is also charming.

Scenes of shopping expeditions, makeover sessions, and marathon magazine readings may make you cringe, but they're staple fare for your average middle-class 13-year-old girl. In the end, the quest for love takes the back seat to friendship.

It sounds corny—and they do overstate it a bit so that it becomes somewhat didactic—but, it's commendable nonetheless.

Besides, you're allowed to be corny, bubbly and giggly when you're a tween. Just because you're too cute for words doesn't mean you can't be real.

Perfection

THIS WORLD IS NOT MEANT to be a place of perfect comfort.

First of all, in this material world, we suffer from natural disasters such as typhoons and earthquakes. We can't prevent them. Second, we are constantly exposed to sufferings inflicted by

PERFECTION/A2-3

LOTUS POND



R. Valencia
and S. Bismarck

Compaq Presario M2252 Notebook

- AMD Turion™ 64 Mobile Technology MU-32
- Genuine Windows® XP Home
- 512MB Memory
- 80GB HDD
- 38.1mm (1.5") XGA
- DVD+/-RW Dual Format, Double Layer
- 800x1152 xrg
- 6-in-1 media card reader
- 1 year limited warranty
- Carrying case

P79,950

FREE HP PSC 1402 All-in-One



*Promotion period runs from April 29, 2006 to May 14, 2006.

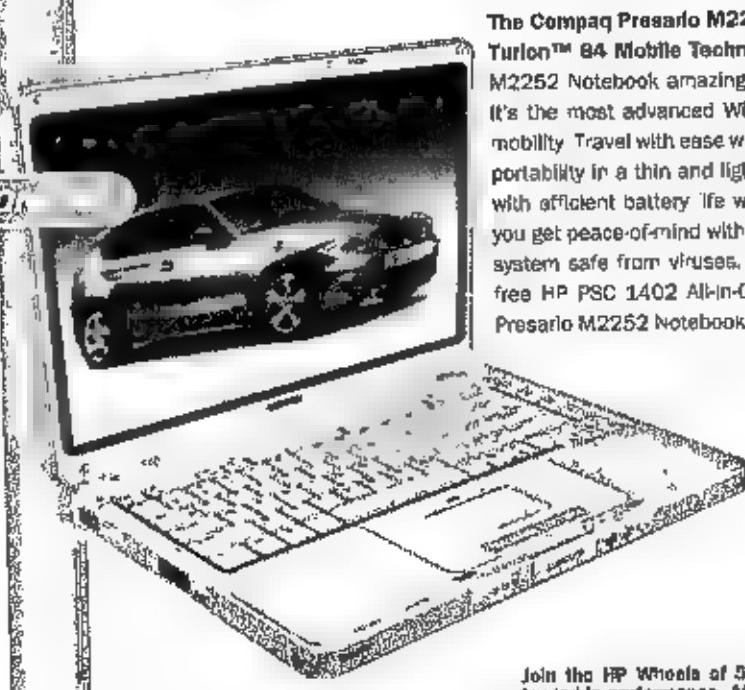
Per DILG RTR Permit No. 2539, Series of 2006.

Compaq recommends Windows® XP Professional



Thin, light and heavy on performance.

The Compaq Presario M2252 Notebook is powered by the AMD Turion™ 64 Mobile Technology. It gives sleek notebooks like the M2252 Notebook amazing speed when it comes to work or play. It's the most advanced Windows® Compatible chip designed for mobility. Travel with ease with performance-to-go without sacrificing portability in a thin and light package. Get more done on the road with efficient battery life with AMD PowerNow!™ Technology. Plus you get peace-of-mind with Enhanced Virus Protection to keep your system safe from viruses. And for a limited time* only, receive a free HP PSC 1402 All-in-One for every purchase of the Compaq Presario M2252 Notebook from participating resellers.



Join the HP Wheels of Summer promotion and get a chance to get loaded in performance. At strike, the exciting BMW 1-Series for every purchase of the featured Compaq Presario Notebooks. See flyer and posters for details.

Promotion runs from April 24 to June 26, 2006.

Per DILG RTR Permit No. 0790, Series of 2006.

BUY NOW!

Call (632) 867-3557, or Toll-free 1-800-1441-6688

Click www.hp.com.ph

Visit Your Local Retailer

COMPAQ



HP

Perfection

THIS WORLD IS NOT MEANT to be a place of perfect comfort.

First of all, in this material world, we suffer from natural disasters such as typhoons and earthquakes. We can't prevent them. Second, we are constantly exposed to sufferings inflicted by

PERFECTION/A2-3

LOTUS POND

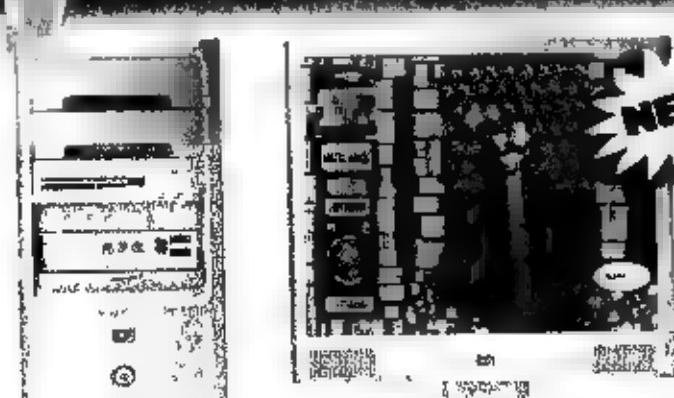


R. Valencia
and S. Bismarck

Double the power, double the fun!

THE POWER, THE FUN!

Get more, do more, and enjoy more with the new HP Pavilion a1349d Desktop PC featuring the latest Intel® Pentium® D Processor with Dual-Core Processing. Two full processing cores mean an extra powerful PC when you need it. Accomplish more while running multiple demanding programs, such as editing video while downloading music or playing one of the 30 pre-loaded games. So hurry and bring this HP Pavilion Desktop to your family PC.



P 66,990.00 | HP Pavilion a1349d Desktop PC

- Intel® Pentium® D Processor 820 with Dual-Core Processing* (2 x 1MB L2 Cache, 2.80GHz, 800MHz)
- Genuine Microsoft® Windows® XP Home Edition
- 512MB DDR2 (expandable up to 2.0 GB with discrete 160GB Serial ATA hard drive at 7200RPM)
- SuperMulti Drive with LightScribe Technology, Double layer DVD+/-RW
- Integrated High Definition Audio, 7.1 Surround Sound Ready
- 9-in-1 Digital Media Reader
- ITU V90 K56 Flex modem
- Integrated 10/100 Base network interface
- Integrated ATI Radeon Xpress 200 HyperMemory Graphics
- 30 Trial Games with free 60 minutes of play
- 1 year limited warranty with up-and-running phone support for first 30 days

P 59,990.00 | HP Pavilion w5260d Desktop PC

- Intel® Pentium® D Processor 519K (1MB L2 Cache, 3.06GHz, 533MHz FSB)
- Genuine Microsoft® Windows® XP Home Edition
- Intel® 915P Chipset
- 256MB DDR
- 160 GB Serial ATA hard drive at 7200RPM
- LightScribe Double layer DVD+/-RW
- ATI Radeon X300SE 1.28MB Graphics Card
- Integrated stereo sound system Dolby 7.1 Surround Sound Ready
- 9-in-1 Digital Media Reader
- ITU V90 K56 Flex Modem
- HP DaVinci Multi-media Keyboard and Mouse
- 43.8cm (17") LCD Monitor
- 1 year limited warranty

P 45,990.00 | HP Pavilion a1360d Desktop PC

- Intel® Pentium® D Processor 519K (1MB L2 Cache, 3.06GHz, 533MHz FSB)
- Genuine Microsoft® Windows® XP Home Edition
- Intel® 915P Chipset
- 256MB DDR
- 160 GB Serial ATA hard drive at 7200RPM
- LightScribe Double layer DVD+/-RW
- ATI Radeon X300SE 1.28MB Graphics Card
- Integrated stereo sound system Dolby 7.1 Surround Sound Ready
- 9-in-1 Digital Media Reader
- ITU V90 K56 Flex Modem
- HP DaVinci Multi-media Keyboard and Mouse
- 43.8cm (17") LCD Monitor
- 1 year limited warranty



Star Features

- 43.8cm (17") LCD Display
- FREE 2 Month LightScribe CD-R media
- Wireless Multimedia Internet Mouse and Keyboard
- 7.1 Surround sound ready

Upgrade your viewing experience on these desktops when you upgrade the HP 19.5cm (17") CRT Monitor to LCD Monitor.
HP 19.5cm (17") LCD Monitor* P10300 or
HP 19.5cm (17") LCD Monitor* P10301
HP 19.5cm (17") LCD Monitor* P10302
HP 19.5cm (17") LCD Monitor* P10303

INFO POINT

Versatile 9-in-1 media card reader

Upgradable Technology
Keep your PC and software up-to-date with our easy-upgrade technology.

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electroworld 032-3864-927-1628; PCWorld 725-1819; Octopus 032-6080, 807-1708; The Computer Authority 02-21-1384-810-5600;

Participating Reseller: HP Branded Stores - HP Home and Business Center (Glorietta) 752-8821; HP Store - Cebu 52-5245; HP Store - Olongapo 032-346-2862, 232-4546; HP Pavilion Reseller - Accra MicroPC (Quezon City) 771-0779, 633-1222; Computerland (Quezon City) 837-2644, 837-4444-45; Electrow

SATURDAY

Celebrities as doting MOMS

By Jocelyn Valle

AS THREE OF LOCAL SHOWbiz' BRIGHTEST stars, Carmina Villaroel, Zsa Zsa Padilla and Ruffa Gutierrez are accorded special treatment in showbiz functions. But, at home, they take the back seat to the real stars in their hearts: Their kids.

Carmina Villaroel admits to feeling guilty whenever she leaves her five-year-old twins, Maverick and Cassandra, at home to work. "I am constantly on the phone with them. I am a hands-on mom," she explains.

Busy schedule

Despite her busy TV schedule for "Sis," "Nuts Entertainment," "Majika" and "Day-off," she makes it a point to spend quality time with her kids. "We all sleep in one bed. We watch TV or movies together. My daughter likes to read and loves her 'Princess' books."

Are the twins aware that their parents are showbiz personalities? "Hindi nila alam ang concept ng pagiging artista," replies Carmina. "Noong bata ako, ganoon din ako. Exposed no-

man sila sa trabaho namin ni Zoren (Legaspi) because he visits me on the set with the kids."

Zsa Zsa Padilla, meanwhile, shares that her children, Karylle, Nicole and Zia, have been accustomed to her hectic schedule as a performer. "So, I don't hear them complain that I don't spend time with them," she points out.

Daughters

That doesn't mean, though, that mother and daughters don't miss one another. They look forward to watching movies together and dining out. They also go on vacations every year.

Zsa Zsa, who plays the biological mother of Sarah Geronimo on ABS-CBN's "Bituing Walang Ningning," enthuses that raising three girls isn't so difficult. "They have different personalities—but, they all know what they want," she observes.

"I'm lucky that their eldest sister, Karylle, is such a good role model. She started singing at 18, but she was able to finish college at the Ateneo. My middle child, Nicole, wants to take up a business course, and Zia wants to be in show business. I find no need to have a son."

I'm so lucky to have been blessed with three wonderful, intelligent children."

Ruffa Gutierrez has two daughters, Lorin and Venice. "I love being mom to energetic toddlers!" she beams.

Bedtime stories

The jetsetting mother and her half-Turkish daughters find joy in simple activities like reading bedtime stories or singing nursery rhymes.

When asked if she'd want her girls to become beauty queens and actresses like her, Ruffa gives a cautious response: "I would encourage them to follow their dreams, be God-fearing individuals and finish their studies."

"I'm proud of everything that I have accomplished, but if you aren't made of sterner stuff, it isn't easy to deal with the intrigues of the film industry!"

VILLAROEL (WITH TWINS, CASSANDRA AND MAVERICK, RIGHT), Quality time.

BE PART of World Meeting of Families JOIN the Marian Pilgrim Tour with Bishop Angel Hobayan D.D. and Experience The Solemn Eucharistic Mass with our Holy Father Pope Benedict XVI on July 6 to 21, 2006. EVERYONE IS INVITED

For more details please call/text
SALVE - 0917-
4110154 / 826-2819
Alice - 829-9600 /
826-2900 / 0927-
5542951
Eder - 829-4527 /
0916-3400504



NVC's 'Aspects of Love' acclaimed in Singapore

By Rito P. Asilo

STAGING A MUSICAL IS NEVER AN easy task. We should know: In the past year alone, we were part of the creative teams of two newly-minted but otherwise hugely successful original Filipino musicals, "Pag-Ibig sa Bayan" and "Barbero ng Caysasan". Logistical issues pile up further when these productions take wings and are toured around the country.

Stakes

The stakes are even higher if you bring shows abroad. In New Voice's case, the Andrew Lloyd Webber's musical, "Aspects of Love," with a 28-man production team, to theater-savvy Singapore, which sees touring productions from the West End and Broadway all the time.

Following five previous full-house runs of the controversial "The Vagina Monologues" in the prosperous city-state, the New Voice Company want-



WILSON.
Remarkable emotional depth and polished voice.

CARICATURE BY LA MISTADE

ed to test the musical waters by bringing its critically-acclaimed chamber version of "Aspects of Love" to Singapore.

When the Webber musical finally opened at the Drama Centre of the

sprawling National Library complex last April 28, we were on tenterhooks. Productions of "West Side Story" and "Death and the Maiden" were running simultaneously—and "Grease"

NVC/A3-2

Hmmm...
Want a FREE Hair Rebond or Color?

426-4567

0922-8-YSTILO

YSTILO
SALON Schwarzkopf
"We Keep You In Style"

SM CITY BUCAYAN, SM CITY SAN JOSE, SM CITY DASMARIENAS, FESTIVAL MALL, ALABANG, BERKELEY SQUARE, COMFORT SUITES, ROBINSONS PLACE UP, SOUTH ALABANG, MALL OF NUEVA ECOSA, GREENHILLS, VITO CRUZ, MAKATI, 8F HOMES PARAVANQUE, BACLAHAN PARADISE, ANTIPOL, REAL MALOLOS, BULACAN, SAJINZ, BALADAN, TAHANAN, BATANGAS, STA. CRUZ, LAGUNA, LEGAZPI, ALBAY, DUMAGUETE CITY, METRO TOWN MALL, TAYTAC CITY, ANGELES CITY, PAMPANGA
SOON TO OPEN: SM MALL OF ASIA



MOISSANITE JEWELLERY

Let your gratitude sparkle & shine.
For the most important woman in our lives,

Happy Mother's Day!



MOISSANITE
Created by
CHARLES & COLVARD®

2F Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel 893.0521 | 893.2578 • Lower Ground Floor Main Bldg., SM City North Edsa, Quezon City Tel 926.1961 to 62 • 3F SM Megamall Bldg. A, Mandaluyong City Tel 637.0490 • SM City Davao Tel 082.291.2069 • 2F Agustin Bldg., Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City Tel 631.1615 | 633.4625 Fax 631.1616 www.moissaniteph.com

MSA Summer Programs 2006

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Entrance Tests and SAT Review | Academic Advancement | WHIZ KIDS ACADEMY Pre-School Programs | Professional Review |
| for schools like UP UST ATENEO De La SALLE Phil. Science H.S. and universities abroad like | GRADE SCHOOL English • Reading • Math • Science HIGH SCHOOL English • Science Algebra • Trigo • Geometry COLLEGE Algebra • Trigo • Calculus | Play Camp Math Clinic Reading Clinic Skilled Readers Phonics Factory Penmanship | CSEE CESO Civil Service MATB CEOE LET TSE IELTS TOEFL |
| IMU Singapore Management Univ. | NUS National Univ. of Singapore | MSA Mental Math | |

MSA Register now!!! 925-7544 • 929-9145
315 Kalpunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City
G/F Prince David Condo, Kalpunan Ave., Loyola Hts.
435-6062 • 925-4602

Makati 101 Esteban Del Rosario, Legazpi Village
Alabang G/F South Center Tower, Madrigal Business Park
815-1307 850-6550 935-0011 417-4469 646-8243 646-8245 255-2191
813-0943 850-6551 935-0012 938-8134 255-2193

SM Advantage exclusive
carrymats only P299.90 each

versatile comfort on the beach, while camping or at home

when you present your SM Advantage Card with a minimum P500 purchase of **YELLOW TAG** items at SM Supermarket.

now until May 31, 2006
Regular price for non-members
P599.75

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1029, Series of 2006

SM Rewards Cardholders
also enjoy this special privilege

SM ADVANTAGE
6880 8360 7898 2015
PAMELA R. GARCIA
10/2006

SM SUPERMARKET
PERMIER SUPERMARKET

Check out **SM Advantage** website for the latest in SM Advantage promos and highlights.

A3-1

SATURDAY Special

BOOTS BARBA AND PAOLO BEDIONES

The mom behind the man

HOST, ADVENTURER, AND PERENNIAL bachelor Paolo Bediones is at the top of his game. He is one of the most recognizable TV personalities around, thanks to his consistently top-rated shows, "Extra Challenge" and "S-Files." He has been hailed the King of Philippine Reality TV. He also has enough star power to pull in a growing number of endorsements.

But behind Paolo's smart, driven and media savvy persona is a simple guy with a hint of mischief, a kind disposition and a soft spot for his mom. Call him a mama's boy if you will. You can't stop Paolo from gushing over his "cool" mom, Boots Barba.

"She is everything you can ask for—nurturing mother, a sensitive friend, a fun buddy and an effective shock absorber. Of course, just like many mothers, she tends to nag, but that's the best reminder that she loves her children very much," says Paolo.

"Sometimes, he will not admit anything, but I know better because my mother's instinct has always proven me right," confides Boots.

While she is a hands-on mom who still tries to dote on all her four children, she knows when to stay close and when to keep her distance.

Phone call

"Paolo has lived independently for many years, but he knows that I will always be there for him. I am just a phone call or text message away," she shares.

For his part, Paolo beams, "My mom taught me the right values at an early age. She taught me to treat everybody with respect, the value of hard work, how to love freely without limits, how to make decisions on my own, to stand up for what I believe—and, most importantly, my mother encourages me to be myself," reveals Paolo.



PAOLO AND MOTHER.
Special bond.

made her very happy, so ever since, I would give it to her on Mother's Day, Christmas and her birthday!"

Now, it's Paolo and his sisters, Lara, Sandy and Cristina's turn to pay tribute to their mom. Boots recalls one particular event that brought her to tears:

"It was the Mother's Day celebration that doubled as her 50th birthday. Boots recounts that Paolo asked her to postpone their festivities because he and his sisters were busy.

"I said, 'Okay. No problem.' A few days later, on my birthday, my brother Vic called me up and said he was taking us to dinner. He brought us to the Old Swiss Inn.

Bouquet

"After we were seated, Lara made her entrance with a big bouquet of flowers! Paolo had sent her a ticket so she could come home from Paris to attend my birthday! That was why they had to postpone the celebration. She couldn't arrive in time for Mother's Day because flights were fully booked, but she made it for my birthday," she says, her eyes misting over.

For Paolo, springing such a Mother's Day surprise was well worth the effort, because he knew it would make his mom happy. He hopes to bring her more happiness in every way he can!

NVC's...

From page A3-1
was about to open BLT, we were confident our topnotch artists would pull it off!

This time, Monique Wilson, who starred in and directed the Manila staging, had co-director Dee Cannon by her side. Dee is the head acting coach of London's prestigious Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts. She brought a fresh perspective to the foundation laid out by Monique, spruced up scenic actions, and clarified character motivations from scene to scene.

Enthusiastic

The enthusiastic audience took note of the group's passion and dedication. Fortunately, so did Singapore's nitpicky press: Changi Express' Sheryl Quek and Ng Hu Hsien encouraged die-hard romantics not to miss the show.

Likewise, NVC's hard work wasn't lost on June Cheong of The Straits Times, Singapore's leading English-language broadsheet, who described "Aspects" as "a labor of love."

She praised the show for its "eloquent use of the man-mal set and cast. The production hit all the right notes, balancing

NVC's A3-5

GREENHILLS CINEMAS
THEATRE MALL GREENHILLS
NOW SHOWING

PROMENADE
GREENHILLS
NOW SHOWING

MUSIC MUSEUM
PROMENADE GREENHILLS
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0635

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | POSEIDON | 2 | MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 |
| 3 | POSEIDON | 4 | POSEIDON |
| 5 | POSEIDON | 6 | MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 |

M M T A

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

| CINEMA 2000 | | FILINVEST CINEMA | | NEWWOOD CINEMAS | |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| 1:00PM | MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 | 1:00PM | POSEIDON | 1:00PM | POSEIDON |
| 2:00PM | POSEIDON | 2:00PM | M. I. -3 | 2:00PM | M. I. -3 |
| 3:00PM | MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 | 3:00PM | THE WILD | 3:00PM | POSEIDON |
| 4:00PM | POSEIDON | 4:00PM | M. I. -3 | 4:00PM | M. I. -3 |
| 5:00PM | REINCARNATION | 5:00PM | POSEIDON | 5:00PM | M. I. -3 |
| 6:00PM | SILENT HILL | 6:00PM | POSEIDON | 6:00PM | M. I. -3 |
| 7:00PM | APOY SA DIBOB NG SAMAR | 7:00PM | POSEIDON | 7:00PM | M. I. -3 |
| 8:00PM | REINCARNATION | 8:00PM | POSEIDON | 8:00PM | M. I. -3 |
| 9:00PM | SILENT HILL | 9:00PM | POSEIDON | 9:00PM | M. I. -3 |
| 10:00PM | APOY SA DIBOB NG SAMAR | 10:00PM | POSEIDON | 10:00PM | M. I. -3 |

CINEMA 2000
Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati
Waltermart Center Chino Roces Ave. cor.
Antonio Arnaiz Pdg del Pilar, Makati City
Tel 816-4224, 816-4216

Blue Wave
Smiling Highway cor. Mayor Gil Fernando Street,
Sta. Mesa, Marikina City tel. 934-1927

SUPER CINERAMA
Isatan Cinerama Complex Recto
tel 733-4228

Maragana CINEMA
(Pasay) tel 833-3290 / 833-3274

Center Mall Cinema
Baguio Center Mall, Margasaysay Avenue
(Baguio City) tel (074) 444-3345

THEATRES
NL Pacific Mall Colonnades
Telephone No. (02) 620-1225

POSEIDON
1 WHEN A STRANGER CALLS
2 BANDIDAS
3 APOY SA DIBOB NG SAMAR
4 N. I. -3
5 POSEIDON

PACIFIC MALL
People's Mall Lucena Tel (042) 880-9271

POSEIDON
1 WHEN A STRANGER CALLS
2 BANDIDAS
3 APOY SA DIBOB NG SAMAR
4 N. I. -3
5 POSEIDON

Centre Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Batangas) Tel (047) 237-7807

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

NOW SHOWING
on its 2ND WEEK!!
at all
ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS
galleria • ermita • metro east • pioneer
malabon • novacelches • muis • am. rose
ipa • dasmarinas • starmills, pampanga
anglo • bacolod • kito

TOM CRUISE
Mission: Impossible III
THE MISSION BEGINS MAY 3
NTRCB Rating: PG-13

For SCREENING SCHEDULES,
pls call our CINEMA ACCESS:
835-5555 or visit us:
www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

NDD
EVERY TUESDAY 10:00 AM - 12:00 PM

Paulanka
live in manila

May 14 & 15 • Araneta Coliseum

Get my way
You are My Sunshine, Crazy Love, Diana, Hand on My Shoulder, My Heartbeat, All of a Sudden My Heart Stopped, Song My Love Tongue, My Way, One Moment One Whole New, I Don't Like Having My Way, Let Me Try Again, Times of Your Life, It's Not to Say Ele Man, Puppy Love, Venetian, The Longest Day

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 901-0790

Berna Cinema
(Bacoor) tel 879-2630 / 879-2629

GMA

VIVA

OUT NOW ON CD'S

For inquiries with VIVA Concerts and Events
tel 637-6701 loc. 820 & 748

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

SATURDAY Special

A3

Room at the top for Elijah Castillo

By Nestor U. Torre

RIIGHT AFTER WE WROTE ABOUT Elijah Castillo last April 29, we got the great news that the title role player of Doy del Mundo's digital feature, "Pepot Artista" had won the best actor award in the recently-concluded Singapore Film Festival.

It's a signal honor not just for the talented child actor but also for all Filipino film people, so we thank Elijah for giving us a psychic boost just when we need it most.

Winsome portrayal

We aren't surprised that the Singapore filmfest judges were disarmed by Elijah's winsome portrayal of Pepot, the filmstruck kid whose dream of show biz stardom keeps getting comically frustrated in the course of Del Mundo's delightful and perceptive movie (which won the best picture award at last year's Cinemalaya competition).

MOTHERS ARE THE BEST

The instinctive nature of mothering comes to the fore many times throughout a child's life, particularly when it is needed most.¹ A mother knows what her child needs and hastens to give it to him even before he asks. And when a mother gives her best to her child, she gives him one of the greatest gifts she can give—just like Mrs. Gwendolyn Carillo, mother of accelerated child Sabine Carillo.

Mrs. Carillo is a prime example of a mother able to play a multitude of roles, giving all of herself in order to let her child feel that the best care is given him all the time.²

A mother is a constant teacher, who continually helps her child learn. From his earliest days, even while in the womb, a child forms his perceptions and understanding of the world according to those of his mother. By her words and actions a mother sets the stage.³ Jose Rizal recounted in several of his writings how much he owed his mother, his first teacher. "The education that I received since my earliest infancy was perhaps what has shaped my habits."⁴

A mother is a child's first source of tender love. Love is the most vital emotion for a child, particularly in his formative years, and his mother is its foundation.⁵ A mother's love is what enables her to bear the pain of childbirth, to spend sleepless nights caring for her children, and put their needs above her own.

A mother is a wellspring of emotional support. In the role of her child's "first cheerleader," she encourages him in his various activities, and lets him know how proud of him she is. Mothers rejoice in the achievements of their children. And well they should, for these achievements are the fruit of their very best care. As the proud mother of an accelerated child, Mrs. Carillo discloses: "I love Sabine very much and I see to it that I do everything to help her become the best that she can be. That is why it is important that she gets the best—the best nutrition and the best environment for her to grow up in. And I am so proud that she is growing to be a very good daughter and a thoughtful friend. I am very happy to see her excel in her studies." Mothers are unique, special and irreplaceable.⁶ It is because of them and what they go through that we enjoy the best care and love. "All that we are and all that we can be, we owe to our mothers," says Abraham Lincoln. Sabine Carillo agrees: "My mommy helps me do well in school. Thank you, mommy!"

To all mothers, Happy Mother's Day! You're the best!

Elijah's best suit as a young performer is his natural acting style. Coupled with his genuine goodness as a person, his precocious thespic talent and his total lack of conceit and pomposity, this positive trait infuses his stage and film portrayals with truth and empathy.

We know whereof we speak, because we've directed young Elijah in major roles in two stage musicals—"Birhen ng Caysasay" at the CCP, and "Pag-ibig sa Bayan" at Meralco Theater.

In both instances, Elijah impressed viewers with his felt performances, which were exceptionally textured and insightful for someone so young.

Granted, at the start of rehearsals, he had a difficult time performing in a stage musical, not because he wasn't a good actor; but because he was used to acting for the movie camera, so his portrayal was too "small" for the musical stage.

More intense emotions

Soon, however, Elijah understood the differing thespic requirements of the cinema and theater, and was able to summon up the more intense emotions and "larger" performance style that were better

suited to musical theater.

This ability to adjust his thespic "attack" is a testament to Elijah's open-mindedness and trust in his director, traits that other young actors would do well to similarly acquire.

Hardworking and gifted

Now that Elijah is an international acting awardee, we trust that mainstream producers here will finally take notice of him, and cast him in their TV shows and movies. They won't be sorry, because he's one of the most hardworking and gifted young actors around.

Elijah's victory in Singapore is the latest feather in the 2005 Cinemalaya festival's cap. Most of the international awards have gone to "Ang Pagdadalaga ni Maximo Oliveros," but now it's the turn of "Pepot Artista" to do us proud.

Congratulations and thanks to Doy and his talented cast and crew!



CASTILLO. Natural actor.

CARICATURE BY STEPH BRAVO

Wyeth

From your kiss, to your embrace.
From wiping my tears, to putting a smile on my face.
From staying at my side every night and day.
To supporting me every step of the way.

For always giving me your best,
thank you Mommy!

Sabine Carillo
Skipped Nursery
Progress User for 2 years
Accelerated!

Gwendolyn Carillo
Sabine's mom

Happy Mother's Day from Progress Gold

From 1 year onwards

¹<http://BzineArticles.com>²<http://www.ambassadorbyheight.com/mothers/tribute.htm>. Eddie, Betty, Celebrating Motherhood. 2004. Ibid.
³<http://www.geocities.com/sinupen/AlonsoT.htm>
⁴<http://www.radicoltaza.com/Mother'sDay.htm>. Ibid.

'Wish' come true for Michaelangelo

By Remy M. Umerez

MICHAEL AND ANGELO MANAHAN are twentysomethings who have formed their own musical act, which they aptly call Michaelangelo.

Michael was formerly with the acoustic group MYMP, but he quit shortly after MYMP's debut album was declared gold.

Band

His brother Angelo, on the other hand, was part of the band Shortcake.

Michael recalls: "Without a group, I

was 'paralyzed' temporarily. I love music so much, so I didn't mind starting all over again. I went back to school and rehearsed with my brother every weekend, which gave me the idea of forming a 'brother-act' duo like the Carpenters."

"I requested the Tapika restaurant's management to try us out for one night. When the crowd appeared pleased, Boss Vincent asked us to stay on."

Viva Records has just released "Wish," the debut album of the Manahan brothers. "It has been a long journey, but with a fulfilling ending."

Mike exclaims:

The album features two OPM songs ("Wish" and "Abot Kamay"), both composed by Mike. A third cut, "Tapika," was composed by Richard Poon.

Remakes

The rest of the CD's selections are remakes. They include "50 Ways to Leave Your Lover," "Never Surrender," "Interstate Love Song," "Space Oddity" and "Rainbow Connection."

The music video of "Wish" is currently one of MYX's most requested songs.

Deal-breakers and makers on 'PBB's' teen edition

By Nestor U. Torre

WE'RE ASSURED BY ABS-CBN THAT, before being chosen, the teen housemates of the current edition of "Pinoy Big Brother" were given psychological tests to prove that they could deal with the stresses and challenges of the popular reality show.

Fine, but what viewers want to know is, if the teen housemates passed psychological muster, why did one of them, Aldred, quit during the show's very first week?

Loneliness

The perceived deal-breakers in Aldred's case were loneliness and lack of belongingness. Well, didn't these incipient chinks in his armor show up during those qualifying psychological tests?

We also wonder why some other young housemates have been exhibiting such neurotic tendencies, like crying a blue streak, slipping into a blue funk, and other symptoms of—well, the blues.

And why verbal if not physical violence has been displayed by some of the housebound teens. Now, we know that young people can exhibit negative behavior. But, why is there so much of it on "PBB" this time around?

A bright ray of light in the encircling gloom and doom is provided by the occasional tasks that the teens are made to perform, to develop their team spirit, promote bonding, and encourage them to help one another in various inspiring ways.

The show should really go on for more of this, since the youth are the hope of the fatherland, and viewers feel great when they see teens shown in a good light on TV instead of constantly bickering, pouting, complaining, competing, and generally making cute asses of themselves.

Romantic affection

We also feel OK about the teens' displays of romantic affection—isn't this what post-adolescence is supposed to be about, especially as teens see it?

After a while, however, the crushes, professions of love, rejection, resulting depression, loud protests and self-pitying ultimatums do get to be a drag. Can't they concern themselves about anything else?

The teens we know in our universe do all that, but they also occasionally talk about their studies, deal with social and topical issues, and relate to the big, wide world.

We've been catching glimpses of "PBB" for a number of days now, but we have yet to see much of that alternative awareness going on.

Target audience

Is it because it's not fit to be involving or entertaining for the show's target audience? Or, is it because these handpicked teens couldn't care less? If so, why did the show make such a big deal about some of the housemates' intelligence and well-rounded personalities?

Now, we don't mean to suggest that "PBB's" teen edition should transform itself into an intensely "relevant" and "significant" viewing experience—perish the thought.

All we're saying is that, since "PBB" bills itself as "ang teleserye ng totoong buhay," we should see more of that "totoong buhay" making itself felt in the show's and TV universe. Is that much too big an adjustment to make?

NVC's . . .

From page A3-2

the emotional antics with sympathetic characters."

While she griped about the production's slower second act, she nevertheless complimented the performances delivered by its cast: "Monique Wilson displayed remarkable emotional depth. Her polished voice was rich and mellow, wrapping itself easily around the high notes like a heady intoxication of buttery gin," Jake Macapagal charmed, "Leo Raif's baritone was balm to the ears," etc.

Cheong even noted the solid work of the ensemble, for "frequently doubling up as the props team, a move that added camaraderie and buzz to the crowd scenes."

Theater-honed actors

But, this would not have been possible without NVC's pool of theater-honed actors: Wilson, Jake Macapagal, Jenny Jamora, Nikki Ventosa, Julia Abueva, Topper Fabregas, Ange Padilla, Gina Samson, Mika Margolles, Dandy Ramos, Ameli Mendoza, Anabel Bosch, Nelson Caruncho, Ronatou San Pedro, Gabby Buencamino and Lily Chu.

The production team includes executive producer Rossana Abueva, Dexter Santos (for choreography), Mary Loh (marketing/promotions), Martin Esteva (light design), Jamie

NVC/A3-6

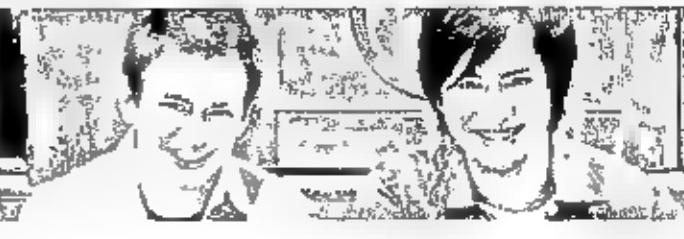
was composed by Richard Poon.

The album features two OPM songs ("Wish" and "Abot Kamay"), both composed by Mike. A third cut, "Tapika," was composed by Richard Poon.

Remakes

The rest of the CD's selections are remakes. They include "50 Ways to Leave Your Lover," "Never Surrender," "Interstate Love Song," "Space Oddity" and "Rainbow Connection."

The music video of "Wish" is currently one of MYX's most requested songs.

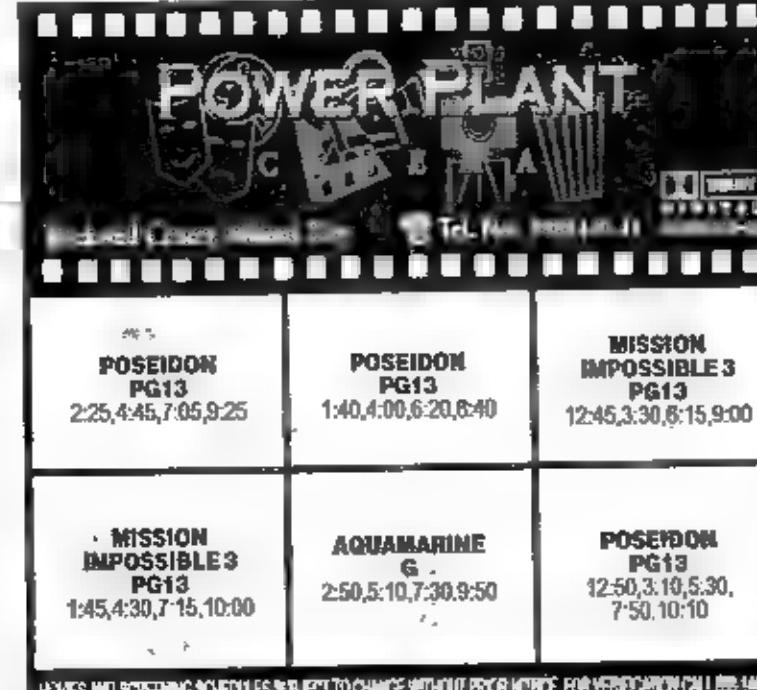
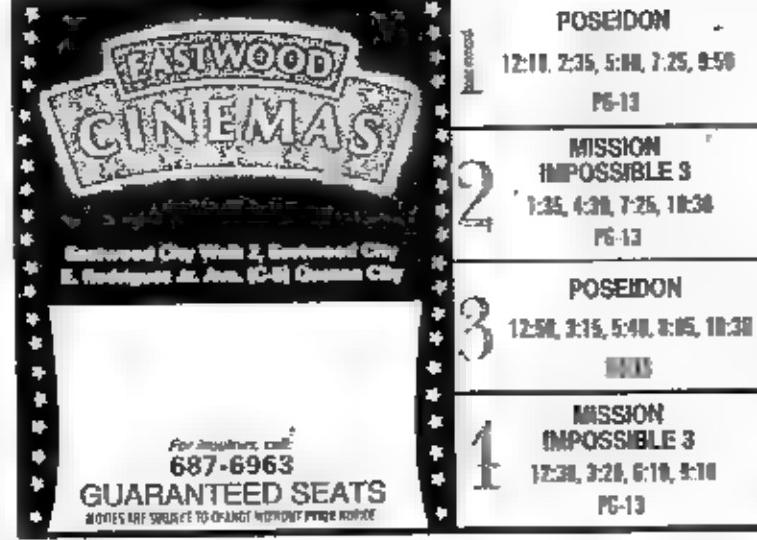


MICHAEL AND ANGELO MANAHAN. Musical "brother act."

Robinsons MOVIEWORLD can be YOUR CINEMA!

Open for advance screenings, product launches, concerts, school events and other organizational functions. PLUS! Exclusive screenings of blockbuster films.

For interested parties, you may contact Marketing Services Department 687-7945 to 47 • 633-4446 • 636-2894 locals 14/15



Movies and screening schedules subject to change without prior notice. Call 688-4444.



Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

Catch the Cineplex Special

Wednesday night & early Friday morning at the Chang Cineplex, Glorietta 4, Makati City. Hosted by Monique Wilson, Level 2.

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA SATURDAY, MAY 13, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL MASTER CHORALE WITH THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SUNDAY, MAY 14, 7 PM

Call 688-4444 or 688-4444 for more details.

Shang-Hai Plan

MONDAY, MAY 15, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

TUESDAY, MAY 16, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

WEDNESDAY, MAY 17, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

THURSDAY, MAY 18, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

FRIDAY, MAY 19, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SATURDAY, MAY 20, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SUNDAY, MAY 21, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

MONDAY, MAY 22, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

TUESDAY, MAY 23, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

WEDNESDAY, MAY 24, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

THURSDAY, MAY 25, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

FRIDAY, MAY 26, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SATURDAY, MAY 27, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SUNDAY, MAY 28, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

MONDAY, MAY 29, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

TUESDAY, MAY 30, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

WEDNESDAY, MAY 31, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

THURSDAY, JUNE 1, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

FRIDAY, JUNE 2, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SATURDAY, JUNE 3, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SUNDAY, JUNE 4, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

MONDAY, JUNE 5, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

TUESDAY, JUNE 6, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 7, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

THURSDAY, JUNE 8, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

FRIDAY, JUNE 9, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SUNDAY, JUNE 11, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

MONDAY, JUNE 12, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

TUESDAY, JUNE 13, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

THURSDAY, JUNE 15, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

FRIDAY, JUNE 16, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SATURDAY, JUNE 17, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

SUNDAY, JUNE 18, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

MONDAY, JUNE 19, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

TUESDAY, JUNE 20, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 7 PM

THE SAN MIGUEL PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

THURSDAY, JUNE 22, 7 PM

Breath of fresh air on television

By Lilia Borlongan-Alvarez

JUDGING AMY IS A BREATH OF FRESH air amidst the rubbish on television. Aired from Mondays to Wednesdays on the Hallmark Channel, it is a moving and insightful family drama about three generations of women who live together. It is also about how children of this generation should be raised by parents (and grandparents).

Plot

Its plot revolves around the personal and professional lives of Judge Amy Gray (portrayed by its creator and executive producer, Amy Brenneman), a no-nonsense family court judge, divorcee and mother of 12-year-old Lauren (Karlie Warren), and of Maxine, the judge's mother (Tyne Daly), a tough-talking, highly-principled government social

worker, and the widowed mother of Peter, a successful insurance agent (Marcus Giamatii), and journalist Vincent (Dan Futterman).

"Judging Amy" is based on the real-life experiences of Brenneman's mother, a superior court judge, who was one of the first women to graduate from Harvard. It shows parents how to deal with child geniuses who have no regard for authority, and how self-absorbed parents can misguide their children.

The series presents scenarios in which women striving to become role models for their children need not abolish their humanity.

Search for love

Amy, in her search for love, ends up in the arms of a fellow judge, a young teacher, and a doctor. Maxine meets a top businessman (Richard Gere) and manages to break his



BRENNEMAN. Plays no-nonsense family court judge.

heart, because she figures they cannot adapt to the circumstances of a long-distance relationship. Later, she goes through the anguish and pain of dealing with his sudden death—48 hours before their wedding!

Welcome respite

The series is a welcome respite from the "garbage" that offends the sensibilities and intelligence of viewers. Surely, we want to be liberated from TV shows in which contestants are made to chew and swallow bulls' testicles or worms, from celebrities who brag about their scandalous relationships, from religious programs that malign and attack each other.

We are sick and tired of them! We hope they will be thrown away—never to be retrieved again.

NVC's . . .

From page A3-5

Wilson (technical direction), Lisa Santos (stage management), Ronald de Lim and Jonas Abueva (production management), and Veronica Kallos and Michelle Nicolasas at the piano.

This time around, NVC was lucky to get Jet Star Asia and the Royal Plaza on Scotts as its main sponsors. Without them, it would have been hard to fly in and house the relatively big team for the company's 16-day theatrical adventure.

Rehearsal process

For our part, after directing many of NVC's previous productions, we were just happy to take part in and absorb the protracted rehearsal process exclusively as an actor. To say the least, it was a breather to just focus on the character we played, rather than think of every single aspect of the production.

We found the heady experience empowering. Indeed, working on characterization and text made us a tad more confident about our craft. But, as it is, the work of an actor is never done.

Since 1999, NVC has been touring its shows—from Singapore and Hong Kong to Scotland and Japan. With "Aspects of Love," NVC has marked another milestone.

starmall
GLOBE STAR
Tel No 726 8150

METROPOLIS
ALABANG STAR
Tel No 850 4285

1: Mission Impossible 3 1: Apoy sa Dibdib ng Samar
2: Poseidon 2: Silent Hill
3: Apoy sa Dibdib ng Samar 3: Poseidon
4: Mission Impossible 3

Every Tuesdays Comedy Night, Every Fridays Live Acoustic Bands at Cubo Libre Star Mall Estero Mondays Ciri Bands, Every Thursdays Comedy Nights at Metrop Alabang Star Alabang 3 DAY SALE May 19-21 Ruby Rodriguez May 20 Sub A May 27 Metrop Alabang Star Alabang Ruby Rodriguez May 14 Christian Bautista Jeremy Pascua May 27 Starmall Estero

WHICH WOMAN COMPLETES THE IMPOSSIBLE MISSION?

TOM CRUISE

MICHELLE MAGGIE KERI MONAGHAN & RUSSELL

MissionImpossible.com

2ND BLOCKBUSTER WEEK!

DreamWorks

OVER THE HEDGE

Taking back the neighborhood.

IN THEATERS MAY 19

PG-13

DreamWorks

OVER THE HEDGE

Taking back the neighborhood.

IN THEATERS MAY 19

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB PG-13

Children below 13 yrs old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult. Strong caution due to prolonged scenes of tragedy and devastation.

FROM THE DIRECTOR OF TROY AND THE PERFECT STORM

POSEIDON

www.poseidontime.com

Landbank posts 19% jump in 1st quarter profit

LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES, THE country's fourth biggest bank, posted a net profit of P908 million in the first quarter or 19 percent higher than a year ago.

"The improvement in our net income is attributed primarily to the increase in revenues from loans and investments, as well as our continuing efforts toward prudent management of expenses," Landbank acting president Gilda Pico said during the bank's quarterly press briefing Thursday night.

She said Landbank was on track with its net profit target of P3.3 billion for this year.

"This is part of our commitment to further improve our financial strength to enable us to finance our ongoing efforts to promote countryside development and generate employment," Pico said.

Landbank has consistently contributed to the national coffers by remitting cash and stock dividends. It also absorbs the administrative cost incurred by the bank in implementing the agrarian reform program using its internally generated income.

Total assets as of end-March amounted to P308.6 billion, 9 percent higher than the P283.1 billion in the same period last year.

Capital likewise went up by 25 percent from P21.9 billion to P27.3 billion in March.

Deposits continued to expand to P236 billion from last year's P215 billion while loans rose to P146 billion from P135 billion over the same period.

Doris C. Dumitro

Landbank, DBP eye 70% . . .

From page B1

existing remittance operations into the OFW bank as well and would thus like to exercise management control.

"After studying it, there is really an advantage not only for Landbank but also for the government, since Landbank has been in the remittance business for 10 years. We can also give advantage to the Postal Bank because of the experience of Landbank, plus they also need correspondent banking relationship which they don't have right now," Pico said.

By consolidating their resources, she said the government financial institutions would no longer have to spend individually to take part in the country's \$10-billion OFW remittance market.

Cruz said the consolidated entity would also benefit from Postal Bank's expertise.

"They have a distinct advantage because of the postal office system nationwide and the international connection," he said.

But first, the Landbank executives said

there must be a due diligence on Postal Bank to make sure that the P300 million in assets being claimed in its books were intact.

"We also want to see the COA (Commission on Audit) report," Pico said.

Last March, Malacañang announced the transformation of Postal Bank into an OFW bank.

Press Secretary and presidential spokesperson Ignacio R. Bunye said: "Given the vital role that OFWs play in strengthening the peso and shoring up international dollar reserves, it is only fitting that they are given access to a bank that will attend to their special needs."

President Macapagal-Arroyo wanted the OFW bank to charge less service fees in handling remittances of Filipino workers abroad.

Owna, which reported P8 billion in surplus, was also proposed to contribute to the OFW Bank.

The Philippines has eight million workers deployed abroad, of which three million are permanent residents.



PRESIDENT Arroyo (right) watches a gas station employee as he fills ethanol blended gasoline on a taxi cab, during the launch of Pilipinas Shell's super unleaded E10 in Manila on Friday. The ethanol blend helps reduce the harmful benzene and sulfur content of gasoline. The government has reduced the taxes on ethanol from 10 percent to 1 percent.

Provincial ATM network to be launched next week

Eyes cooperatives, rural banks as members

By Michelle V. Remo

NATIONLINK, THE COUNTRY'S fourth automated teller machine network, is set to begin operations next week, primarily servicing the untapped markets for banks and cooperatives in the rural areas.

Owned by Nationlink Network Corp., a subsidiary of technology service provider Infoserve, Nationlink said it expected to equal or even surpass the nationwide services reach of existing ATM networks Megalink, Bancnet and Expressnet.

There are so many rural banks and cooperatives in the country in need of ATM services, said Nationlink president and chief executive officer Jess dela Cruz yesterday.

He said Nationlink would not compete with the existing ATM networks, but instead provide complementary services, since it would cater to banks in the countryside.

"Nationlink will allow more Filipinos in the rural areas to enjoy mod-

ern electronic banking conveniences," Dela Cruz said, adding that Nationlink would start operations on May 18 in time for the Rural Banking Convention that will be held in Davao City.

He said banks that have already availed themselves of Nationlink's service included Peninsula Bank in General Santos City, Bank of Cebu, Rural Bank of Dapitan in Zamboanga del Norte, Legazpi Savings Bank and Asian Hills Rural Bank in Bukidnon.

Cooperatives that will hook up with Nationlink include the Guadalupe cooperative in the province of Cebu and the Perpetual Help cooperative in Tacloban City in Leyte.

Banks and cooperatives are charged P2.5 million for a nationwide ATM connection and P1.5 million for regional. Dela Cruz said that initially, Nationlink was targeting to have 100 ATM machines over the next 12 to 18 months.

He said that Nationlink has already gotten a license to operate from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas and the

company planned to engage in talks for interconnection with the existing ATM networks.

Dela Cruz said that after full operation of Nationlink, the company would bring in additional services such as electronic money remittance through the use of debit cards.

Infoserve, mother firm of Nationlink, has operations in other countries like the United States where it provides debit card services, he added.

The debit card, he said, would benefit families of overseas Filipino workers. OFWs can electronically send money to debit accounts of their families, which can then withdraw funds from their debit accounts through the use of ATM machines.

Dela Cruz said Nationlink has tied up with Diebold, Microsoft, Intel and PLDT to operate the ATM network. PLDT will provide the wireless connection, while Microsoft will supply the required processors, while Diebold will provide the ATMs.

SMC probes reported . . .

From page B1

limited exposure in the banking industry of its engagement partner, and an insufficient grasp of new and evolving standards of financial reporting in the banking sector.

"We leave that to them. No (we are not worried). It is an international company," Ang said.

The appointment of Laya Mananghaya as San Miguel's external auditor is part of the company's rotation of external auditors between SGS, its auditor of nine years, PriceWaterhouseCoopers and Laya Mananghaya.

"This is also to ensure transparency and utmost impartiality in the ongoing investigation initiated by the company on allegations of overstatement of sales by one of its subsidiaries,"

Ferdinand K. Constantino, San Miguel's chief finance officer, said in a separate disclosure.

San Miguel has postponed a proposed hybrid share offer by San Miguel Capital Funding Ltd. after the group received an "anonymous and undated letter alleging overstated sales in one of San Miguel's subsidiaries, Philippine Beverage Partners Inc. (Phubev)."

Constantino said San Miguel's audit committee had initiated an investigation into this and related matters, to be conducted by external, independent accounting and law firms.

The total sales of Phubev was about 2.1 percent of the San Miguel group sales of P227 billion in 2005.

From page B1

of P2.5 billion in 2005.

LOT 14 LOT & IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 344.90 sqm
Floor Area: 188.90 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 492,160.00

LOT 23 LOT & IMPROVEMENT
Lot Area: 178.00 sqm
Floor Area: 104.80 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 174,160.00

LOT 24 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 280.00 sqm
Floor Area: 172.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 25 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 26 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 27 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 28 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 29 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 30 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 31 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 32 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 33 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 34 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 35 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 36 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 37 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 38 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 39 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 40 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 41 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 42 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 43 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 44 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 45 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 46 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 47 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 48 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 49 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 50 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 51 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 52 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 53 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 54 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 55 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 56 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 57 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 58 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 59 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 60 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 61 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 62 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 63 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 64 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 65 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 66 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 67 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187.00 sqm
Floor Area: 124.00 sqm
Mineral Bid Price: 187,200.00

LOT 68 VACANT LOT
Lot Area: 187

BUSINESS

Pure Foods posts Q1 net of P107M

Revenue up 7% to P12.4 billion, operating income jumped 193%

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

SAN MIGUEL PURE FOODS INC. HAS posted a net income of P107.4 million in the first quarter, a turnaround from a net loss of P40 million in the same period last year.

SMPFI chair Eduardo Cojuangco Jr. attributed this to the increases in the sales volume of branded products.

Cojuangco told stockholders yesterday that the company's consolidat-

ed revenue rose 7 percent to P12.4 billion in the first quarter from year-ago level.

Operating income also jumped 193 percent to P385 million in the January to March period.

Last year, SMPFI offered 140 new retail and food service products resulting in a wider choice for consumers.

Earlier, SMPFI reported that its 2005 net income grew 80 percent to P1 bil-

lion from P564.7 million in 2004. Last year's performance, it said, was driven by higher sales volumes registered by all businesses, especially the poultry, feeds and flour operations.

SMPFI said it registered a banner performance in 2005 as consolidated revenue grew to P50.4 billion, from year-ago's P45.3 billion. This represented an 11 percent growth over 2004 level.

"The initiatives taken during the year have transformed the character

and scope of our company, giving us far-reaching advantages in terms of stability and cohesiveness," Cojuangco said.

Last year's revenue from new businesses—cooking oil, coffee, condiments, ice cream, milk and veterinary medicines—increased by 193 percent from 2004 level. This translated to an additional revenue contribution of P916 million from SMPFI to the San Miguel group's total earnings.



COJUANGCO

Bankers remain upbeat on PDEX

By Doris C. Dumla

THE BANKERS ASSOCIATION of the Philippines has reaffirmed its commitment to fixed income exchange Philippine Dealing & Exchange Corp. (PDEX) despite the costly delays in the project implementation.

The Philippine Dealing System Holdings Corp. (PDS group), composed of three operating companies—PDEX, Philippine Depository & Trust Corp. and Philippine Securities Settlement Corp.—held its second annual stockholders meeting on Wednesday, during which the group reported a net loss of P32 million in 2005.

In a press statement, the PDS group said the loss was lower than the projected deficit of P50 million. The losses were attributed to the delays in the implementation of PDEX's programs.

PDTC registered a net income of P26.8 million while PSSC reported a net of P7.2 million. The group's resources reached P496.1 million in 2005 while its capital amounted to P444 million, or lower than P475.3 million in 2004.

Group operating expenses and development cost jumped to P185.6 million from P99.2 million than the previous year.

This reflected the capacity building and start-up stage of operations, which required the hiring of competent professionals and setting of strict standards for a safe, efficient, and reliable technology infrastructure for the debt market," the group said.

PDEX launched the Fixed-income Inter-dealer Negotiated Trading System during the first quarter and closed the year with the introduction of the Fixed-Income Inter-dealer Order Driven Platform.

In their letter to shareholders, PDS Group chair Cesar Virata and president Vicente Castillo said the group's 2005 milestones did not come easy, with operations hampered from the start by "heavy resistance from some groups in the market."

They said delays in project implementation resulted in foregone revenues that could have prevented losses.

"We will continue to support

BANKERS/B5

You're home. Finally.

Palmridge
SAN JUAN, BATANGAS

House & Lot
P11,990/mo.

1st year based on
10.5% Interest at
20 years Bank Financing

Call us!
(02) 809-8508

Loc. 406



WALNUT house model

Swimming Pool • Gazebo • Tree Park • Children's Playground
Basketball court • Multi-purpose Hall

HOW TO GET THERE: From the South Superhighway, exit at Calamba, Take JP Laurel Highway to Tanauan, Batangas, then turn left to Blue Palm Estate.

Palmridge is a community of Blue Palm Estate.

FUTURA
CLASSIC
The Value-Homes Division of
FILINVEST LAND, INC.
www.filinvestland.com

CATCH VOLVO
CAR ON DISPLAY AT
ROCKWELL AND VERRA MALL ON
MAY 13 & 14, 2006

**VOLVO
S80**

LUXURY AT YOUR OWN TERMS.

A New Dimension to Owning Your Volvo



Drive Home A Volvo For As Low As 10% Downpayment or P 29,246.85* monthly amortization

WITH OUR LATEST VOLVO FINANCIAL SERVICES, BUILT TO MATCH YOUR NEEDS, THE FEELING OF DRIVING YOUR VERY OWN VOLVO S80 IS NOW MORE THAN EVER WITHIN YOUR REACH. TAKE YOUR PICK FROM EITHER A LOW DOWNPAYMENT OR A LOW MONTHLY AMORTIZATION. FOR AN LOW ASIDE DOWN PAYMENT OR A MONTHLY AMORTIZATION OF P16,246.85*, YOU CAN OWN THE EXCITING VOLVO EXPERIENCE THAT YOU DESERVE. WE CAN ALSO HELP YOU CUSTOMIZE A PAYMENT TERM THAT SUITS YOU BEST.

BECAUSE AT VOLVO, WE THINK OF EVERYTHING YOU WANT AND NEED. YOUR DRIVING EXPERIENCE WILL BE ENHANCED BY THE EXCELLENCE OF VOLVO'S INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY, POWER AND SAFETY. COMMAND LUXURY THAT YOU DESERVE.

DRIVE TO OUR SHOWROOMS NOW AND FIND OUT HOW OWNING YOUR VOLVO HAS BECOME JUST AS EASY AS WANTING ONE.

*S80 E.O.C.
** Available for 80 Volvo models in the range
Depend on bank approval.

Volvo for Life



VOLVO MAKATI 2272 CHINO ROCES AVENUE (FORMERLY PASONG TAMO EXT.), MAKATI CITY • 557-1818, 863-8621 TO 22, 26 TO 27 • mkat@volvophilippines.com VOLVO ORTIGAS 86 ADK
AVENUE ORTIGAS CENTER, PASIG CITY • 557-8414 TO 15 • mkat@volvophilippines.com VOLVO CEBU A.S. FORTUNA ST., SANBLAS MANDALUYOG CITY 8014 CEBU • (032) 246-3222

BUSINESS

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

Ayala Corp Q1 net profit up 23%

Property arm's income flat at P1.175B from P1.16B a year ago

AYALA CORP., THE COUNTRY'S largest conglomerate, yesterday announced that its first quarter net profit went up 23 percent, with strong growth in most of its business lines, particularly telcos and water.

In a statement Ayala Corp. chair Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala said that the company would be able to sustain the momentum throughout the year, "supported by the positive trends in the broader macro-economic environment."

Ayala, the country's oldest business group with a market value of around P157.896 billion (\$3.06 billion), said its net income reached P3.1 billion (\$60 million) in January to March from P2.5 billion a year ago.

Analysts polled by Reuters Estimates expect Ayala Corp. to post an average of P6.2 billion in net profit for the whole year, down 24 percent from 2005 when it enjoyed gains from the IPO of Manila Water and asset sales by property subsidiary Ayala Land.

Also, Ayala Land Inc. (ALI) reported its net income in the first quarter was almost flat at P1.175 billion from the P1.16 billion of the previous year, when it acquired net gains of P608 million from the sale of the MRT-3 light rail project.

In March last year the company sold its interests in Astoria Investment Ventures Inc. (AVI), the holding company for its investment in the MRT-3 project.

"Given robust first quarter sales, we are on track to launch new projects," according to ALI president Jaime Ayala.

Riding on the market upturn, Ayala Land posted revenues of P5.46 billion in the first quarter of 2006.

The bulk of Ayala Land's revenues came from its residential development business, which accounted for 43 percent of earnings, followed by shopping centers with 18 percent, and hotels with 9 percent.

Collectively, support businesses that include construction, property management and wastewater contributed 19 percent to consolidated revenues.

Sales volume of Ayala Land's residential development business grew 31 percent to 894 units in the first quarter. Revenues from residential developments climbed 28 percent to P2.35 billion.

The most impressive revenue growth was registered by Community Innovations at 67 percent to P630 million, following the construction of "Two Serendra" and three towers of "The Columns" on Ayala Avenue.

Ayala Corp. also controls the country's second largest lender Bank of the Philippine Islands, and the second biggest phone firm Globe Telecom Inc. It has interests in electronics, car dealerships and information technology.

Shares of Ayala Corp. rose 12.7 percent in the first quarter, outperforming the main stock index's 4.8 percent gain. With reports from Elizabeth L. Sanchez, Reuters



From left, Spanish Embassy official Jose Miguel Cortez, Manila Water president Antonio T. Aquino, Marivic Aquino of Grupo Seta, and Oscar I. Garcia of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System hold a ceremonial toast after signing an agreement that will provide Manila Water with an P18-million water supply feasibility study grant for the province of Rizal.

PSE net down to P54M in 1st quarter

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

THE PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE (PSE) yesterday reported that its net income fell 25 percent to P54.1 million in the first quarter, from P72.2 million in the same period last year due to higher expenses.

In its financial report, the PSE said operating expenses swelled 22.2 percent to P54.07 million during the January to March period, from P44.2 million last year due to higher occupancy costs, membership development costs from payments for golf activities and higher office expenses.

Collectively, support businesses that include construction, property management and wastewater contributed 19 percent to consolidated revenues.

Sales volume of Ayala Land's residential development business grew 31 percent to 894 units in the first quarter. Revenues from residential developments climbed 28 percent to P2.35 billion.

The most impressive revenue growth was registered by Community Innovations at 67 percent to P630 million, following the construction of "Two Serendra" and three towers of "The Columns" on Ayala Avenue.

Ayala Corp. also controls the country's second largest lender Bank of the Philippine Islands, and the second biggest phone firm Globe Telecom Inc. It has interests in electronics, car dealerships and information technology.

Shares of Ayala Corp. rose 12.7 percent in the first quarter, outperforming the main stock index's 4.8 percent gain. With reports from Elizabeth L. Sanchez, Reuters

Compensation and other related staff expenses accounted for 33 percent of total operating expenses, while the rest were from occupancy costs and depreciation.

Although the PSE did not duplicate its record growth in net earnings last year, its first quarter operating revenues slightly grew by 1.3 percent to P111.16 million, from P109.7 million in the same period last year.

PSE's 100-percent owned unit, the Securities Clearing Corp. of the Philippines (SCCP) posted higher service fees after it raised clearing fees by a fraction.

Membership fees decreased by almost P1 million mainly due to lower transaction fees resulting from lower trading volumes, as compared with last year's average turnover volume.

SCCP is a clearing and settlement agency for trades executed in the PSE.

Despite higher service fees, the PSE however registered lower listing fees from initial public offerings.

Only one firm—First Gen Corp. of the Lopez Group—has so far braved a public listing this year. In 2005, two IPOs were conducted.

Membership fees decreased by almost P1 million mainly due to lower transaction fees resulting from lower trading volumes, as compared with last year's average turnover volume.

NTT 2005 profit dips 30% on falling mobile revenue

TOKYO—PROFIT AT NIPPON Telegraph and Telephone plunged 30 percent for the fiscal year that ended on March 31, Japan's top telecommunications company yesterday said.

NTT officials said a sharp drop in revenue from fixed-line telephones and lower prices in mobile services had crimped earnings.

Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp.'s group net profit totaled 498.7 billion yen (\$4.5 billion) in fiscal 2005, down from 710.2 billion yen the previous fiscal year.

Fiscal year sales for the Tokyo-based company, which offers fixed-line, mobile and broadband

services, totaled 10.74 trillion yen (\$96.8 billion), down 0.6 percent from 10.81 trillion yen a year earlier.

Gains that NTT scored in revenue from Internet data transmission were not enough to offset its lagging fixed-line business.

Although NTT's mobile carrier unit, NTT DoCoMo still dominates the Japanese market, prices have been dropping because of intensifying competition.

The Tokyo-based former government monopoly expects 500 billion yen (\$4.5 billion) profit on 10.8 trillion yen (\$97.4 billion) sales for the fiscal year ending March 31, 2007. AP

WB flooded with fund requests for ethanol jobs

WASHINGTON—THE WORLD BANK's private sector arm is being deluged with funding requests for ethanol projects around the globe as crude oil prices trade near record highs, an International Finance Corp. official said.

"We've been flooded with requests from lots of countries," IFC's Marcelo Lessa on Thursday said from a cane-ethanol mill in Brazil's Sao Paulo state. "There's some requests from Latin America, we've had several from Africa, and one or two in East Asia."

In the past three years, the IFC has invested \$65 million in one ethanol plant in India and another one in Brazil.

Now three more Brazil plant investments, valued at between \$35 million to \$50 million each for the IFC, are in line for approval as is another \$20 million investment in Peru, he added.

"In other countries, the issue of ethanol really accelerated in the second semester of last year, so we have received many proposals," the agribusiness expert said.

Since November, sugar cane project funding requests—largely in the feasibility stage—have come in from the Philippines, Mali, Guatemala, Honduras, Colombia, Saint Kitts & Nevis, Mozambique, Tanzania, Egypt and Turkey.

He said inquiries have increased since US President George W. Bush last week called on the US Congress to reconsider tariffs on imports of ethanol, as crude oil prices traded near the mid-\$70s per barrel.

"We'll turn several (plans) down because we believe ethanol production has to be competitive with costs [in one country], otherwise you might be hurting that country economically," Lessa said.

Ethanol, an alcohol most often made from grains and sugar cane, is blended with gasoline to reduce tailpipe emissions in cars and trucks. Reuters

In Asia, share markets tumble

SINGAPORE—ASIAN SHARE markets tumbled on Friday as a falling dollar hit exporters such as Toyota, and investors fretted that high oil and commodity prices would dent consumer spending and corporate profits.

The dollar slumped to an eight-month low against the yen and bit one-year lows against the euro and British pound, pummeled by expectations of a pause in Federal Reserve interest rate increases and widening US deficits.

Japan's Nikkei average fell to its lowest close in seven weeks. The slide followed a sharp sell-off in US stocks, which suffered their biggest one-day decline in nearly four months amid fears that rampant oil and metals prices would stoke inflation.

"A fall in US stocks fanned a sell-off here," said Teruhisa Ishikawa, manager at Mizuho Investors Securities' investment information department. "That added to worries over the dollar/yen rate and higher oil prices."

Gold edged down after striking a 26-year high on Thursday, and oil dipped back below \$73 a barrel, although it was still not far from its record above \$75 reached last month.

In London, financial bookmakers expected the FTSE 100 index to open flat after sinking 41 points on Thursday.

Tokyo's Nikkei slumped 1.5 percent in a downturn analysts said was accelerated by foreign investors' selling. It was its fourth straight day in negative territory—the longest losing streak in more than six months.

MSCI's broadest index of non-Japan Asian shares was 0.9 percent lower by 0610 GMT.

Seoul's benchmark index fell 1.3 percent, Australia's S&P ASX 200 fell 0.7 percent and Taiwan's benchmark index lost 1.1 percent. Hong Kong's Hang Seng lost 1.3 percent in the morning session.

The yen has surged more than 7 percent over the past month, prompting Japanese officials to step up warnings on Friday that such strength could hurt the economy's recovery from deflation.

Finance Minister Sadakazu Tanigaki said that big currency swings could have adverse effects on corporate profitability.

A weak US currency tends to weigh on the shares of Asian exporters because it makes them less competitive in the United

States, a key market, and reduces the value of their dollar-denominated earnings.

In Tokyo, Toyota Motor Corp. fell 2.6 percent and fellow car maker Honda Motor Co. Ltd., which makes around 80 percent of its sales overseas, lost 1.6 percent.

Technology and consumer electronics exporters also suffered, with Sony Corp. down 2.2 percent, Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd., the maker of Panasonic goods, falling 2.4 percent and NEC Corp., which posted an 84 percent drop in annual profit on Thursday, losing 4.9 percent.

In Seoul, Hyundai Motor Co. fell 0.8 percent and Samsung Electronics Co. Ltd. lost 1.2 percent.

Gold traded around \$717 an ounce, after hitting \$726 an ounce on Thursday, with traders keen to lock in profits after gains of around 8 percent this week.

NYMEX crude for June delivery was down 58 cents, or around 0.8 percent, at \$72.74 a barrel, after jumping more than \$1 in the previous session on concern over US gasoline supplies and new threats against foreign oil workers in Nigeria. Reuters

Now three more Brazil plant investments, valued at between \$35 million to \$50 million each for the IFC, are in line for approval as is another \$20 million investment in Peru, he added.

"In other countries, the issue of ethanol really accelerated in the second semester of last year, so we have received many proposals," the agribusiness expert said.

Since November, sugar cane project funding requests—largely in the feasibility stage—have come in from the Philippines, Mali, Guatemala, Honduras, Colombia, Saint Kitts & Nevis, Mozambique, Tanzania, Egypt and Turkey.

He said inquiries have increased since US President George W. Bush last week called on the US Congress to reconsider tariffs on imports of ethanol, as crude oil prices traded near the mid-\$70s per barrel.

"We'll turn several (plans) down because we believe ethanol production has to be competitive with costs [in one country], otherwise you might be hurting that country economically," Lessa said.

Ethanol, an alcohol most often made from grains and sugar cane, is blended with gasoline to reduce tailpipe emissions in cars and trucks. Reuters

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of May 12, 2006)

| STOCKS | OPEN | HIGH | LOW | CLOSE | VOLUME |
|--------|------|------|-----|-------|--------|
|--------|------|------|-----|-------|--------|

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| Ashtrust Dev Bank Inc. | 7.2 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 43,000 |
| Banco de Oro Corp. | 37.5 | 37.5 | 37 | 37.5 | 155,540 |
| Bank of the Phils. stands | 69.5 | 70 | 68 | 69 | 1,705,000 |
| Chrysalis Corp. | 20.25 | 20.25 | 20.25 | 20.25 | 800 |
| City Savings Bank | 1.46 | 1.46 | 1.45 | 1.45 | 5,710,000 |
| Export-Import Bank A | 71.5 | 72 | 71 | 72 | 20,500 |
| Esplanade PCI Bank Inc. | 39.5 | 40 | 39.5 | 39.5 | 12,200 |
| International Exch. Bank | 43.5 | 44.5 | 42 | 42.5 | 58,200 |
| Metropolitan Bank & Trust | 37.5 | 37.5 | 37 | 37.5 | 33,000 |
| Philippine National Bank | 39 | 39.5 | 38 | 39.5 | 10,000 |
| Pixl Savings Bank | 19 | 19.25 | 18.75 | 18.75 | 105,000 |
| Rizal Comm. Banking Corp. | 58 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 1,000 |
| Security Bank Corp. | 47.5 | 47.5 | 47 | 47 | 12,000 |
| Union Bank of the Phil. | 47.5 | 47.5 | 47 | 47 | 12,000 |

| OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS | OPEN | HIGH | LOW | CLOSE | VOLUME |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|-----------|
| Bankard Inc. | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 130,000 |
| First Abacus Financial | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 10,000 |
| First Metro Asset Corp. | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 720 |
| Manila Financial Corp. | 4000 | 4000 | 3900 | 3900 | 285,000 |
| PCI Holding & Fin. Inc. | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1 | 1 | 500 |
| PIC Stock Exchange Inc. | 2140 | 2140 | 2130 | 2130 | 550 |
| Sun Life Financial Inc. | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.24 | 1.24 | 7,910,000 |

|
<th
| |

SCIENCE / HEALTH

Text us your feedback: Inquirer has name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

'Ampalaya' gaining worldwide acceptance

By Charles E. Buban

THINK OF THIS wrinkly green vegetable with a distinctive bitter taste as nature's way of bringing hope to the more than 171 million diabetics worldwide.

Ampalaya (bitter gourd), according to Lite Abelarde, president of the Chamber of Herbal Industries of the Philippines Inc., has a long history of use not only as a food but also as a hypoglycemic agent (one that lowers blood glucose levels).

"It is only now that modern science is beginning to investigate the plant's many medicinal uses," he said.

Beneficial to business

Abelarde said this development would benefit the country's slowly growing ampalaya-based food supplements business.

"Taking supplements or eating ampalaya is gaining significant acceptance not only here but elsewhere in the world," said



Abelarde.

Next week, Frank Murray, an American health and nutrition book author, will be in the country to promote his latest book "Ampalaya: Nature's Remedy for Type 1 and Type 2 Diabetes."

Murray traveled to the Philippines in 2005 to research on ampalaya and how it helped diabetics. Abelarde said the book contains case studies from the Philippines, Europe and the United States.

Abelarde believes the appeal of ampalaya is being aided by a market that has considered alternative medicine as a hope for the desperate or as a necessity when drug prices keep rising.

"More and more people are looking for an alternative or a complementary method of addressing diseases, including diabetes, because they want something less invasive and gives no or little side effect," said Abelarde.

He said Murray's findings

could convince more scientists and researchers to take ampalaya more seriously and help shed light on the vegetable's medicinal properties that until now have not yet been scientifically verified.

Abelarde said that so far, scientists have accumulated "sufficient evidence" that the unripe fruit and seeds of the ampalaya possess hypoglycemic potency, improve glucose tolerance and enhance the effects of insulin and hypoglycemic drugs.

The receptor that binds

DISCOVER



Massie Santos Ballon

from childhood, although not all get sick from it.

It is known to cause chronic inflammation of the stomach lining, and the location of the inflammation can make other sections of the stomach more susceptible to duodenal and gastric ulcers. It has also been associated with an increased risk of stomach cancer.

While attempting to prove his theory to skeptics, Marshall, who went on to found a lab in Australia dedicated to *H. pylori* research, once actually swallowed a culture of the bacterium. He developed gastritis, and, more importantly, recovered after the bacteria were eradicated.

Since Marshall and Warren's discovery, many researchers have concentrated on finding and understanding the hows, whys and wheres associated with *H. pylori*. Researchers estimate that up to half of the world's population could be infected with the bacteria, some

Journal of Biological Chemistry. For *H. pylori* to affect the stomach lining, it has to first bind to the gastric epithelial cells. Researchers found that about 20 percent of this bacterial population does so in its hosts.

Many toxic organisms such as *E. coli* use a protein called decay-accelerating factor (DAF) to bind themselves to the host cells. Other studies noted that more DAF was present in human stomach tissue infected with *H. pylori* bacteria and in gastric cancer lesions. Based on this information, Peek et al. hypothesized that *H. pylori* was yet another bacterial toxin that uses DAF as a receptor to bind the bacteria to the stomach lining cells.

For their study, Peek et al. infected wild type and Daf^{-/-} knockout mice with *H. pylori*. Then they measured the bacterial amounts bound to the host cells and found that greater amounts of *H. pylori* were bound to the gastric lining cells when DAF was present compared to when DAF was removed.

A second experiment demon-

strated that the quantities of other toxicogenic strains such as *E. coli* were not affected by the presence or absence of DAF, thus proving that the DAF-related response was specifically related to *H. pylori*.

The pharmaceutical implications of this finding could be significant. Current ulcer treatments involve taking a number of medications over several days. This could be reduced now that the new data suggest that blocking DAF's interaction with the bacteria would lead to reduced stomach lining inflammations. With fewer inflammatory episodes, disease like ulcers and stomach cancers might be treated or prevented.

The 8th paragraph of last week's column should have read. In this year's January issue of the American Journal of Pathology, Osterhaus et al. further note that the H5N1 virus infection causes systemic disease and spreads by potentially novel routes without and between mammalian hosts."

Effective weight reduction

By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

THE BIG PARADOX IN DEVELOPING countries like ours is that we see a lot of starving and undernourished people, but we have an equal number of overweight individuals.

Overweight people generally get tired more easily than those who are not because of the extra baggage of fats they carry. Being 25 lbs overweight is like carrying a 2-year-old child all day.

It is not only tiring but the extra stress on the heart and circulatory system can have disastrous consequences.

Thus, weight reduction has become big business in many countries. We see the proliferation of weight-reducing clinics run by unscrupulous healthcare professionals who prescribe an overdose of weight-reducing pills, unmindful of the long-term consequences to their patients.

Newspapers and magazines carry all sorts of advice on slimming that at times conflict with each other.

Spot a phony

Experts agree that the best way to maintain weight loss is to follow a healthy lifestyle consisting of the right diet and exercise. Any weight-reducing "expert" who advises you

that you can eat anything you want and exercise just when you want to is certainly a phony.

Weight reduction is a challenge, but if one has a strong will to lose weight, it shouldn't be a big problem. A regimen that promises a weight loss of 50 pounds in one month is not medically sound and is likely to cause more harm than good. An ideal weight-reducing program makes you lose weight gradually, but consistently.

Weight loss of one to two pounds a week is just about ideal. If you lose weight any faster than this, you will lose muscle, too.

How do you know if you're overweight? If you have a waist circumference more than 32 inches (for women) and more than 36 inches (for men), chances are that you have some excess poundage to lose.

Body mass index

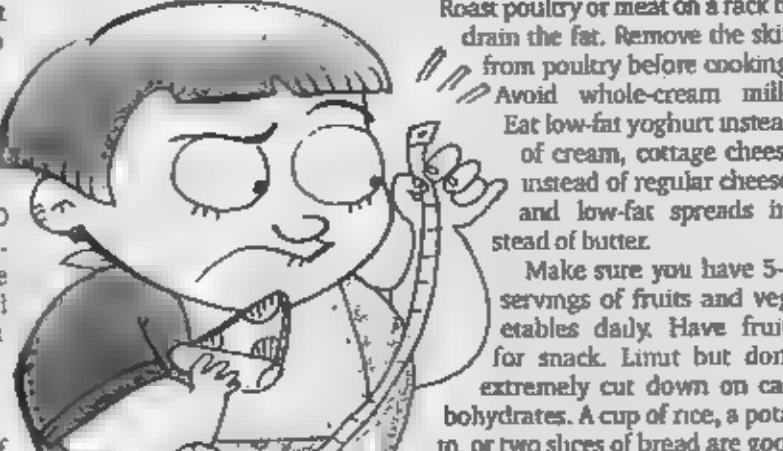
Doctors and dieticians usually compute for body mass index (BMI), which is obtained by measuring the weight in kilograms and the height in meters. BMI is weight divided by height squared. Filipinos and Asians should have a BMI of 22-23. If your BMI is more than 25, you are already overweight.

Roast poultry or meat on a rack to drain the fat. Remove the skin from poultry before cooking. Avoid whole-cream milk. Eat low-fat yogurt instead of cream, cottage cheese instead of regular cheese, and low-fat spreads instead of butter.

Make sure you have 5-6 servings of fruits and vegetables daily. Have fruits for snack. Limit but don't extremely cut down on carbohydrates. A cup of rice, a potato, or two slices of bread are good energy sources. Fill your plate with fish, lean meat and vegetables, not fatty protein foods. Drink 10-12 glasses of water daily.

Weight reduction is not a one-size-fits-all regimen, and should thus be individualized. A diet that works for some people may not work for others. You have to find the program that best suits you.

But whatever approach you try, the key to long-term success is a slow steady weight loss. Weight experts will tell you that the most successful diets are usually the ones that make small permanent changes to your normal eating habits. Pad diets may in the short term promote weight loss, but after a few weeks they become dull and unacceptable, causing old eating habits to return.



Every weight-reducing diet requires that the amount of calories eaten should be less than the amount of calories used up. The total amount of food, especially fatty food should be cut down, and daily activity and exercise should be increased.

A reducing diet should not make you starve. You just have to be conscious of what you eat. Small frequent feedings will quell the hunger pangs and prevent binge eating.

Meals and snacks must be low-fat, and preferably high in fiber. Throw away your frying pan, and try grilling, baking, poaching, boiling or microwaving food instead.

Buy lean cuts of red meat and limit portion sizes to 4 to 6 oz.

Free board review from doctors' group

By Tessa R. Salazar

A TOTAL 450 MEDICAL GRADUATES from various medical schools and hospitals will gather on May 27 for a half-day board review and career training seminar.

Unlike other organized medical board reviews, the lectures, the Medicine BlueBook and even the snacks in this seminar will be free.

The expenses will be shouldered by the nonprofit group Movement of Idealistic and Nationalistic Doctors (MIND) and their supporters.

Dr. Willie T. Ong, MIND president, said lecture topics include how to pass the board exams,

how to get ahead in medicine, how to decide one's area of specialization and techniques in starting a practice.

Dr. Enrico Banzuela, author of the Philippine Medical Board Reviewer, will conduct the review. Dr. Jose Sabili, president of the Philippine Medical Association, will give an inspirational talk and hold an open forum with participants. Doctors June Rosales of the Iloilo Doctors Hospital and Philip Cruz of the UP-PGH will give inspirational talks.

MIND, which seeks to inspire fresh graduates and medical students to find their niche in the Philippines, can be reached at the website <http://mind.pinoy.md>.

ASK THE DENTIST

Paul R. De Castro, DMD

Another cleaning?

I JUST HAD MY TEETH CLEANED, but my dentist said I needed another cleaning soon. Shouldn't I get a cleaning only after every six months?—Nonoy R.

The interval varies from patient to patient. Some need their teeth cleaned more often than others, depending on the amount of tartar produced. Some might

be diagnosed with moderate or severe gum problems so the interval is shortened.

It's possible that you produce more tartar than normal or maybe you skipped going to the dentist every six months and now have to catch up with more cleaning sessions.

E-mail your questions at dentalqa@yahoo.com.



Weird Nobels, real math

EVERYONE KNOWS ABOUT THE Nobel prizes, but what about the Ig Nobels? These awards started in 1991 when science magazine editor Marc Abrahams began recognizing scientific work that "cannot or should not" be reproduced. With around 5,000 nominations yearly, the Ig Nobels are awarded in medicine, physics, chemistry, biology and peace, with secrecy perhaps as great as that in Stockholm.

The first winner was Prof. Bernard Vonnegut who in 1975 studied chicken plucking as a measure of tornado wind speed. Other Ig Nobels studied the effect of music on suicide, necrophilia in the mallard duck, the use of magnets to raise up frogs, the psychological defense of farting, and for peace, Japanese inventor Daisuke Inoue, for his karaoke invention (which makes people "learn to tolerate each other")

Winners are informed beforehand and are given a chance to turn down the prize, but surprisingly, few do so. The ceremonies are held at Harvard, with the audience peering the stage with paper planes. Real Nobel prize winners present the awards to their Ig counterparts. I thank my colleague, Dr. Norman Quimpo, for sending me an article on the Ig Nobels, which can be found at <http://english.aljazeera.net/NR/exeres/59BA7BD9-SABA-43CC-B0AD-711264D5486F.htm>.

Young Japanese

Now for real science. Believe it or not, powerhouse Japan is worried about its youth's declining test scores! In a 2004 study by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development involving 41 countries, Japanese children slipped in their ability to read and understand prose passages and diagrams.

Why? First, children excessively used mobile phones and Net chatrooms to communicate, both of which tend to ignore grammatical rules. Second, the Education Ministry introduced a liberal curriculum in 2002. Third, more students are no

EUREKA!

Queena N.
Lee-Chua

longer studying at home. Fourth, children are not reading enough books. Fifth, teachers have been criticized for lack of quality.

Sound familiar? The Japanese government has been working overtime to make sure that such declines are reversed.

Understanding statistics

Knowing math can save lives. For instance, suppose a depressed patient read that the chances were 70 percent that she would respond to a certain antidepressant. So 70 percent of the time, the patient would feel better, right?

Not really. A better understanding of the figures would mean that if 10 people with depression were prescribed the drug, then seven would be expected to get better. But the statistics came from a large sample, and did not necessarily apply to individuals. Thus, the patient would either improve with the treatment or not, notwithstanding the statistics she heard about.

Confused? Harvard statistician Dr. Judith Singer put it this way: "The number of possible outcomes—in her case either responding or not responding to an antidepressant—has nothing to do with the actual probability of either outcome happening."

"For example, either a woman is pregnant or not. She can't be a little pregnant. But that doesn't mean that she has a 50 percent probability of being pregnant. A woman who takes a fertility pill may stand a much higher chance of actually getting pregnant than if she goes without it."

To help children understand math better, I recommend this interactive dictionary website www.teachers.ash.org.au/jeather/math/dictionary.html.

E-mail the author at blessbook@yahoo.com.

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

People, Events & Products

BE

Surf stages Mother's Day concert fit for queens

SURF HIGHLIGHTS THE FESTIVE month of May with a precedent-setting grand tribute to mothers on May 13 for the culmination of its Mother's Day campaign. The first ever Reyna de Mayo Concert stages a larger than life experience of crowning mothers as Reyna ng Gintong Sandali.

The star-studded concert will be hosted by Boy Abunda and Tintin Bersola-Babao. To set the tone of the tribute concert, the program shall open with the St. Vincent Academy Pangkat Makata and an onstage parade of several celebrity and non-celebrity mothers deemed as Queens of Golden Moments, mirroring the Filipino tradition of parading queens



Mayo Gintong Harana Concert," said Darlene Chuong, marketing manager for Unilever home care.

The much awaited grand raffle draw for the furnished Camella Homes house and lot worth P2 million will also be the highlight of the evening. "This would be one golden moment for a very lucky mother," said Stephanie Lum, assistant brand manager for Surf. "It brings great joy to us to help realize a dream of many mothers. A lucky mom can now be a queen in her new home. Also watch out for a heartwarming finale led by the Surf twins and Lumen that brings together mothers from many walks of life and crowning them mrs. Reyna ng Gintong Sandali!"

Witness a beautiful orchestration of gratitude to mothers with Surf Reyna de Mayo Gintong Harana Concert. Hope to see you all on May 13, 6 p.m. at the CCP Grounds, Roxas Boulevard. Because Surf believes that "Nay Ur D Best" - you deserve a golden tribute.

On the eve of Mother's Day, Surf is set to transform the CCP grounds fronting Roxas Boulevard with regal trappings of a golden concert and coronation night. Surf Reyna de Mayo is poised to render this year's biggest and most heartfelt celebration in honor of moms.

"Mothers are extremely close to the heart of Surf. The unparalleled care and love of a mom deserves no less than a grand tribute which here family can experience together. That's why Surf brings to her the first ever Reyna de

in Flores de Mayo.

Lending this event a bit of glamour and entertainment are equally admirable celebrity moms such as Donna Cruz, Yayo Aguila-Martinez, Maricel Morales and Dawn Zulueta. Surf moms shall be serenaded by top balladeers Dingdong Avanzado, Luke Mepares and Aiel Rivera as well as popular bands like Cueshe and Rivermaya.

The much awaited grand raffle draw for the furnished Camella Homes house and lot worth P2 million will also be the highlight of the evening. "This would be one golden moment for a very lucky mother," said Stephanie Lum, assistant brand manager for Surf. "It brings great joy to us to help realize a dream of many mothers. A lucky mom can now be a queen in her new home. Also watch out for a heartwarming finale led by the Surf twins and Lumen that brings together mothers from many walks of life and crowning them mrs. Reyna ng Gintong Sandali!"

Witness a beautiful orchestration of gratitude to mothers with Surf Reyna de Mayo Gintong Harana Concert. Hope to see you all on May 13, 6 p.m. at the CCP Grounds, Roxas Boulevard. Because Surf believes that "Nay Ur D Best" - you deserve a golden tribute.

Fra Lippo Lippi concert

CATCH THE PHILIPPINE TOUR OF FRA LIPPO LIPPI's lead vocal Per Sorensen and fall in love all over again. Fra Lippo Lippi is originally a duo composed of Sorensen and Rune Kristoffersen. Sorensen is the voice you'll hear on all Fra Lippo Lippi hits. He will have his concert at the Araneta Coliseum on May 13, 8 p.m., Lahug Pacific Grand Ballroom, Waterfront Hotel, Cebu City, on May 15, 8 p.m., Central Bank Auditorium, Davao City, on May 17, 8 p.m., and The Atrium, Limketkai Mall, Cagayan de Oro City, May 20, 8 p.m. In the concerts, Sorensen will perform Fra Lippo Lippi's chart toppers as well as some new compositions. Get your tickets at the Araneta concert at Ticketnet found at all SM branches.

Philfoodex Buyers Night

THE PHILIPPINE FOOD PROCESSORS AND EXPORTERS Organization Inc. (Philfoodex) will sponsor a Buyers' Night on May 13, 7 p.m. at The Skyline restaurant, Mezzanine area, World Trade Center, Pasay City exclusively for its members. This is in connection with the May 12-14, International Food Exhibition Philippines (Ifex), also at the World Trade Center in Pasay City. The buyers' night is pursuant to Philfoodex's objective to assist its members in aspiring for global competitiveness and excellence. For more information, members may call Isabel or Norman at the Philfoodex Secretariat at (632) 634-3304 or (632) 634-3466.

LSQC '82 Homecoming

OURDSES SCHOOL OF QUEZON CITY (LSOC) HIGH School Batch '82 launched their silver anniversary campaign during turnover ceremonies that capped the annual alumni homecoming held recently at the LSOC Grade School grounds in Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City. Batch '82 president George Escarraga called on all alumni to support the socio-civic events and programs lined-up during their anniversary year that will culminate in the February 2007 homecoming celebration dubbed "Rewind: Blast From The Past." For more details on these upcoming events, please log on to www.lsqc82.org.

UP Film Institute workshop

THE UP FILM INSTITUTE, in cooperation with Kodak and Sony Phils is launching its first Cinematography for Digital Filmmaking Workshop on May 29 to June 3. The first-of-its-kind workshop specifically designed for indie filmmakers to focus on the basic principles of cinematography as applied and practiced in digital filmmaking. The resource person for the 6-day workshop will be director of photography Louie Quirino, cinematographer and digital colorist for a number of recent digital features and a graduate of the Los Angeles Film School. Interested parties may call 926-3646, 926-2722 or e-mail bjork71@yahoo.com for registration.

UP sorority gears for gold

THE UP PHI DELTA ALPHA SORORITY IS GEARING up for its Grand Golden Anniversary celebration in 2007. Alumnae and resident members are organizing regular gatherings and batch visits to drum up the excitement of the grand event. Vicki Paguirigan-Evaretta (Batch '65) hosted the first meeting of the organizing committee attended by the new set of officers and alumnae sisters. For inquiries, please contact present LC Karen Pagsolangan at 0917-8565616 or ofc. no. 633-5338; Ay 98-99 LC Claire Aligame at 0917-8228638; or e-mail upphideltaalpha@yahoo.com.

Crisp training programs

THOMSON COURSE TECHNOLOGY WITH CRISP Learning offer 40 modular group training courses on 150 business and professional programs. Courseware includes scripted leader's guide, videos, powerpoint slides, overhead masters, exercise handouts, answer key and course assessment. Ideal for in-house training. For participants call 911-1978 or e-mail feta@tpi.info.com.ph. Distributed by Pisces Publishing Inc.



SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM

East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Tel Nos. (632) 920-6401 - (632) 920-6446
E-mail: sssoffice@info.com.ph • Website: http://www.sss.gov.ph

INVITATION TO BID

The Social Security System is inviting efforts to purchase by way of sealed bids the following properties:

| ITEM NO. | LOCATION OF PROPERTY | DESCRIPTION | BIDDING PRICE |
|-----------------------|---|---|---------------|
| ANTIPOLLO CITY | | | |
| 1. | Lot 41 Block 2 Shoring Street, Antipolo Hills, Bo. San Luis, Antipolo City | 124 sq m TCT No R-15700 2 BR & 1 T&B | P297,100.00 |
| 2. | Lot 12 Block 20 hang, Rang Street, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 150 sq m TCT No R-29427 2 BR & 1 T&B Party | 365,700.00 |
| 3. | Lot 20 Block 1 Magnolia Street, Antipolo Hills Subdivision, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No R-25170 2 BR & 1 T&B Party | 427,100.00 |
| 4. | Lot 4 Block 8 Navidad Street, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No R-28507 2BR & 1 T&B Party | 374,600.00 |
| 5. | Lot 24 Block 7 Avocado Street, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No R-35172 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 302,700.00 |
| 6. | Lot 23 Block 12, Kim Street, Poblacion Barrio Subdivision, Barrio Andino, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT 249212 ref. unlined Bungalow | 248,500.00 |
| 7. | Lot 8 Block 8 Magnolia Street, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No R-39159 2BR & 1 T&B poorly | 292,900.00 |
| 8. | Lot 17 Block 12, Diana De Noche, Sirini, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No B-28506 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 267,900.00 |
| 9. | Lot 5 Block 9 Kalisich Street, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 150 sq m TCT No R-26319 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 344,800.00 |
| 10. | Lot B Block 1 Macapuy Road, Our Lady of Fatima Village, San Isidro, Antipolo City | 216 sq m TCT No R-29122 2 BR & 1 T&B Detached | 811,300.00 |
| 11. | Lot 27 Block 10 Diana De Noche, Sirini, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No 30320 2 BR & 1 T&B Party | 448,300.00 |
| 12. | Lot 23 Block 24 Azucena Street, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No 26508 2 BR & 1 T&B Detached | 302,300.00 |
| 13. | Lot 3 Block 20 Jemina Street, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No R-35171 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 347,800.00 |
| 14. | Lot 37 Block 2 Shoring Street, School, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No R-29226 2 BR & 1 T&B Party | 364,500.00 |
| 15. | Lot 3 Block 22 Nicanor Alvarez, Antipolo Hills Subdivision, Antipolo City | 230 sq m TCT No R-29328 2 BR & 1 T&B Party | 840,200.00 |
| 16. | Lot 6 Block 12 Rosal Street, Antipolo Hills Subdivision, Antipolo City | 120 sq m TCT No R-36405 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 348,700.00 |
| 17. | # 37 Lot 32 Block 2 Pheso 5, Hazelton Street, Vina Verde Country Homes, Marikina | 196 sq m TCT No R-35108 2BR & 1 T&B Party | 880,300.00 |
| 18. | Lot 17, Block 20, Jemina Street, Antipolo Hills, San Luis, Antipolo City | 150 sq m TCT No R-15486 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 328,000.00 |
| 19. | Lot 23 Block 57 Alis Street, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 123 sq m TCT No R-20231 2 BR & 1 T&B Detached | 273,100.00 |
| 20. | Lot 5 Block 2 Antipolo Street, Antipolo Hills, Antipolo City | 173 sq m TCT No R-28505 2 BR & 1 T&B | 408,100.00 |
| 21. | Lot 10 Block 19 Harrison Drive, Condo Mc Valley Street, Broadway, Antipolo City | 118 sq m TCT No R-29186 2 BR & 1 T&B Party | 673,200.00 |
| 22. | Lot 3 Block 22 Street Homes, Building, San Luis, Antipolo City | 60 sq m TCT No R-20227 3 BR & 1 T&B Party | 598,800.00 |
| 23. | Lot 12 Block 13 San Felipe, Subd. Moan Meadow, Bulakan | 264 sq m TCT No T-127938 1 BR & 1 T&B | 560,800.00 |
| 24. | Lot 13 Block 13, St. Ignatius, Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 205 sq m TCT No T-122220 Detached Bungalow | 612,000.00 |
| 25. | Lot 6 Block 6 265 Jemina Street, Subd. Ulasan, Maricaban, Bulacan | 180 sq m TCT No 388048 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 812,800.00 |
| 26. | Lot 2 Block 22 221 Pampanga Street, Maricaban, Maricaban, Bulacan | 205 sq m TCT No T-122221 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 848,000.00 |
| 27. | 1290-H Tagaytay Street, Bo. Poblano, Sta. Maria Bulacan | 500 sq m TCT No T-309740 (M) | 815,800.00 |
| 28. | CALOOCAN CITY | | |
| 29. | Lot 14 Block 72 Surplusong, San Juan, Caloocan City | 400 sq m TCT No G-300782 2 BR & 1 T&B Detached | 758,800.00 |
| 30. | Lot 15 Block 17 Rose Street, Villa Magallana, Caloocan City | 86 sq m TCT No G-370437 2 BR & 1 T&B Party | 368,800.00 |
| 31. | Lot 15 Block 3 Vila Magallana III, Caloocan City | 84 sq m TCT No G-373119 no BR & 1 T&B | 611,200.00 |
| 32. | Lot 15 Block 12 Vila Magallana III, Caloocan City | 80 sq m TCT No G-371704 | 424,200.00 |
| BULACAN | | | |
| 33. | Lot 10 Block 12 San Felipe, Subd. Moan Meadow, Bulakan | 264 sq m TCT No T-127938 1 BR & 1 T&B | 560,800.00 |
| 34. | Lot 13 Block 13 St. Ignatius, Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 205 sq m TCT No T-122220 Detached Bungalow | 612,000.00 |
| 35. | Lot 6 Block 6 265 Jemina Street, Subd. Ulasan, Maricaban, Bulacan | 180 sq m TCT No 388048 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 812,800.00 |
| 36. | Lot 2 Block 22 221 Pampanga Street, Maricaban, Maricaban, Bulacan | 205 sq m TCT No T-122221 2 BR & 1 T&B poorly | 848,000.00 |
| 37. | 1290-H Tagaytay Street, Bo. Poblano, Sta. Maria Bulacan | 500 sq m TCT No T-309740 (M) | 815,800.00 |
| 38. | PARANAQUE CITY | | |
| 39. | Lot 10 Block 12 San Felipe, Subd. Moan Meadow, Bulakan | 264 sq m TCT No T-127938 1 BR & 1 T&B | 560,800.00 |
| 40. | Lot 11 Block 2 K Emerald Hills, Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 146 sq m TCT No 15327 2 BR & 1 T&B Poor | 408,200.00 |
| 41. | Lot 12 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15328 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 42. | Lot 13 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15329 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 43. | Lot 14 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15330 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 44. | Lot 15 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15331 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 45. | Lot 16 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15332 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 46. | Lot 17 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15333 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 47. | Lot 18 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15334 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 48. | Lot 19 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15335 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 49. | Lot 20 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15336 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 50. | Lot 21 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15337 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 51. | Lot 22 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15338 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| 52. | Lot 23 Block 5-1 Jade Heights, Victoria Homes Subdivision, Tabang, Calumpit, Bulacan | 240 sq m TCT No 15339 poorly maintained | 580,000.00 |
| | | | |

chayyan@inquirer.net.ph
697-8900 local 238

Todays' Lineup

Where to Stop Where to Go

www.edv.com.ph
www.dusitnikko.com.ph
www.citygardenhotels.com

Astoria
Resort & Convention Center
Astoria Plaza
51, Esca Drive, Ortigas Business District,
Pasig City 1600
Tel. 687-1111 Fax 687-0370
Email: sales@astoriaplaza.com

Camp John Hay Manor
Loakan Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 446-023 to 50

City Garden Suites
1156A, Habini St., Ermita, Manila
Tel. 536-1451 Fax 524-4844
Email: cityreservations@citygardenhotels.com

CSB HOTEL
JULIANNE HOTEL & SPA
Anilao Ave., cor Estrada St., Malate, Manila
Tel. (02) 400-3333 Fax 400-740

Diamond Hotel Nikko
Ayala Center, 1223 Makati City Phl.
Tel. 867-3333 Email: dcservice@dusit.com
http://mazka.dusit.com

Edsa Shangri-La
MANILA
Edsa Shangri-La Manila
Garden Way, Ortigas Center, Manila
Tel. 523-8888
www.shangri-la.com

Executive Plaza Hotel
1630 A Makati St., Makati, Manila
Tel. 523-1000 Fax 525-8979
Email: sales@executiveplazahotel.com
www.executiveplazahotel.com

Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant
intersection of Carino St. and Legarda
Road, Baguio City
Tel. (074) 444-9370 to 71/40-8975/
Fax (074) 446-0704
Email: goldenpinehotel@skyline.net

HOTEL VENIZ
Hotel Veniz
No. 1 Aban St. Baguio City
Tel. 446-0700 to 03
Fax (074) 446-0704
Email: hotelveniz@skyline.net
www.hotelveniz.com

JLS PALMAGE
Las Palmas Hotel Manila
1616 A. Mahab St., Makati, Manila
Tel. (632) 521-1000 Fax (632) 523-6917
www.laspalmsmanila.com.ph

Mandarin Oriental Manila
Paseo de Roxas cor. Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 750-8888
www.mandarinoriental.com

Renaissance Makati City Hotel
Esperanza St. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City
Tel. 8-6888/Fax 8-1-6777
www.marriott.com

PALM PLAZA
Palm Plaza Hotel
Pedro Gil corner M. Adriatico Sts., Manila
Tel. 522-1000 Fax 082-03
www.palmplazahotel.com

Pearl Farm Beach Resort
Kaputian Island Garden, City of Samal
Tel. (082) 221-9970 to 73
Manila: (02) 750-1896 Fax (082) 221-9979

SOMERSET
Somerset Salcedo, Makati
H.V. de la Costa St., cor. L.P. Leviste St.,
Salcedo Village, 1227 Makati City
Tel. 888-6668 Fax 888-6655

SOMERSET
Somerset Millennium, Makati
No. 104 Aguirre St., Legazpi Village, 1229
Makati City
Tel. 888-0505 Fax 812-7721

SOMERSET
Somerset Olympia, Makati
No. 79, 2, Makati Ave., 1220 Makati City
Tel. 8-2-1010 Fax 8-8-8254

The Bellevue Manila
North Bridgeview, Northgate
Aubing, Muntinlupa
Tel. (632) 771-8181 Fax (632) 771-8262
www.thebellevue.com.ph

The Regent Hotel
Elias Angeles St., Naga City
Tel. (6354) 4722626 Fax (6354) 4722525

'A Day for Moms' at Dusit Hotel

MOTHER'S DAY IS TRULY "A DAY FOR moms" at Dusit Hotel Nikko with its sumptuous food offerings specially prepared by its Asian specialty restaurants to celebrate this important occasion.

May 13 and 14, is a special day for all mothers at The Café. A special buffet spread is created to delight the special ladies of our lives on Mother's Day and is priced at only P950++ per person. Benjarong Royal Thai Restaurant treat mommies with its Mother's Day set menu specially created by its Thai chef and is priced at only P880++ per person. For a taste of authentic Japanese cuisine, Benkay celebrates Mother's Day and offers a special set menu with a myriad of Japanese dishes consisting of seven items that includes chef Tomyama's very own Japanese sweets. Avail of this sumptuous fare for

only P1,300++ per person. At Thien Duong Vietnamese Cusine, try chef Nguyen's two set menus specially created for Mother's Day and is priced at P800++ per person only.

Diners availing of the special buffet of The Café or the set menu offerings of Benjarong, Thien Duong, and Benkay oh May 13 and 14, awards mommies with a "Mom's Essentials" kit. The perfect gift to the best moms, it contains fabulous beauty and wellness products from Lancome, Rustan's Essences, Belo Medical Group, gift vouchers for a free personalized make-up consultation from Lancome, Mommy Academy gift certificates from Big & Small Co., Maxibear and FOOD magazine.

For inquiries and dining reservations, call 867-3333.



Ancient healing practices with Bellevue Spa Club's Hilot Massage

A PRACTICE HANDED DOWN FROM MANY generations, the hilot is an effective healing ritual addressing both the physical and spiritual aspects. This traditional treatment is now available for everyone to enjoy at The Bellevue Hotel's Spa Club. Open daily from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m., the Spa Club also offers 24-hour in-room massage

services. A combination of Eastern and Western treatments can be availed from highly-trained therapists. Modern facilities, expert trainers and experienced stylists can also be found at the gym and salon to complete your transformation.

Experience the fun, frolic and food of the Filipino fiesta with The Bellevue Hotel's Luchan Fi-

esta Buffet this May 26 to 28. The dining Mecca of the Alabang area takes you to the land of kiping, longganisa and espasol with a buffet spread which features most-loved dishes of this locale and all-time Filipino favorites. Enjoy the fiesta frenzy at The Bellevue. For inquiries, call 771-8181



Treats for mom at Waterfront

THIS SUNDAY, WATERFRONT CEBU CITY Hotel & Casino (WCCHC) honors the most important woman in our lives – mom. On May 14, celebrate Mother's Day with the whole family with a Holy Mass to be held at the Hotel's Celebes Room, 10:45 a.m. More treats await mom at the Waterfront. Lavish mom with a gastronomic feast at Uno with the Mother's Day Buffet Special. Lunch and dinner buffet at P750 per person plus a special token for mom to bring home. Tribute mamma with a culinary trip at the Hotel's signature Italian restaurant, La Gondola where romantic lunch and dinner set menus also await.

Mother's Day happens only once a year. There's no occasion more special than this to celebrate, show mom how great she is or just simply to thank her.

For inquiries and reservations, you may call (032) 232-6888 loc. 8200 or 8201 or Manila Sales and Reservations Office at (02) 687-0888. You can also visit the website at www.waterfronthotels.net.

Sunday champagne lunch at Paseo Uno

MANDARIN ORIENTAL
Asian-inspired chic, all-day dining restaurant Paseo Uno with its theatre of open kitchens and sensational buffets, has created a gustatory trademark among the metropolis' stylish set when it opened three years ago and introduced a trendsetting dining concept.

Beginning May 21 and every Sunday thereafter, another grand dining experience awaits Paseo Uno diners and habitués. A glass or free-flowing

buffet lunch inclusive of Moet et Chandon Brut Imperial is priced at P1,499+++, single serving; and at P1,999+++, free-flowing. Children's buffet (5 to 12 years old) is priced at P650+++, inclusive of free-flowing soft drinks or chilled juices.

On Fridays, the restaurant's "Seafood Night" pro-

fers the day's freshest bounty from the sea in a variety of gastronomic offerings from its award-winning culinary team.

Paseo Uno is open from 9 a.m. to 10:30 a.m., breakfast; 12 p.m. to 2:30 p.m., lunch; 3 p.m. to 4 p.m., snack; and 6 p.m. to 12 a.m., dinner. For reservations and enquiries, call Paseo Uno at 750-8888 extension 2411/2412.

DAVAO TOURISM SUPPORTS WOFEX 2006
World Food Expo 2006 (Wofex), the 6th International Exposition on Worldwide Food & Beverages slated on August 2 to 5, at the World Trade Center, Manila, Philippines goes full blast in its roadshow campaign in the Visayas down Mindanao regions.

Being the biggest food exhibition in the country today, Wofex is tagged as the ultimate food show experience with over 700 exhibitors and an expected trade visitors of over 45,000 in its 4-day run. Organized by Premier Events Plus Group Inc (PEPGroup), this year's WOFEX promises to bring in new technologies, new products and services from here and abroad. Wofex 2006 is supported by the Davao Tourism Association (Data), the organization responsible for all tourism activities of the region with hotels, restaurants, resorts, clubs and similar establishments under their umbrella. In photo during the sealing of the agreement in Davao City, from left, Art Boncato (president of Data), Joel Pascual, president of PEPGroup. For more information on Wofex, call 929-7993, 436-4209, 435-4790, 920-8136, or e-mail Info@PEPGroup.com, or log on to www.wofex.com.

Mom's free at Seasons at The Manila Pavilion Hotel

IT'S MOTHER'S DAY! TREAT your mom out this 14th of May to Manila Pavilion Hotel's newly opened coffee shop, Seasons.

Seasons honors all mothers on this special day by preparing a lunch and dinner buffet fit for the "Queen of our Hearts". Choose among an array of international recipes prepared with the same

tender loving care and cooked to perfection right before your very eyes.

Buffet is priced at P850++ per person. And as a special treat, mom dining with 3 more guests eats free.

For inquiries and reservations, please call Manila Pavilion Hotel at (02) 526-1212 extension 2318.



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
CLASSIFIEDS

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006



PORO POINT MANAGEMENT CORPORATION
A Subsidiary of Bases Conversion Development Authority

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Poro Point Management Corporation (PPMC), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereinunder project:

Name of Project: PROCUREMENT OF MATERIALS FOR THE AIRPORT PERIMETER FENCING PROJECT, SAN FERNANDO AIRPORT, CANADAY, SAN FERNANDO CITY, LA UNION

Brief Description: TO SUPPLY DELIVER MATERIALS FOR THE SAN FERNANDO AIRPORT FENCE

Approved Budget For the Contract (ABC): Thirty (30) Calendar Days

Contract Duration: Thirty (30) Calendar Days

Prospective bidders should have undertaken a similar contract within the last five (5) years with an amount of at least 50% of the above ABC. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

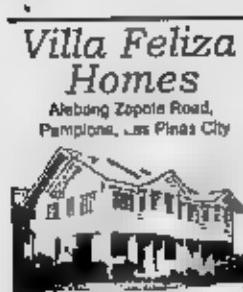
| Activities | Date |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Issuance of Bid Documents | May 19-22, 2006 |
| 2. Pre-bid Conference/Site Inspection | May 23, 2006 |
| 3. Opening of Bids | June 5, 2006; 8:00 a.m. |
| 4. Bid Evaluation | |
| 5. Post-qualification | June 6 - 7, 2006 |
| 6. Notice of Award | |

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of One thousand pesos (P1,000.00) to the PPMC Cashier.

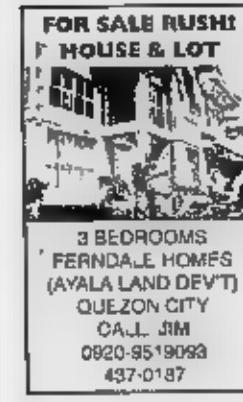
PPMC assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation and submission of the bid.

Approved by:
(Sgd.) ATTY ANTHONY C. MANGUAT
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PD) May 6 & 13, 2006



Developer:
Casimiro Development CORPORATION
www.casimirodev.com
Marketing Manager:
FORTE REALTY CORPORATION
Call us:
+853-4207 • 872-9982
+871-8318 • 805-2310



3 BEDROOMS
FERNDALE HOMES
(AYALA LAND DEVT)
QUEZON CITY
CALL: JIM
0920-9519093
437-0187

Available thru Pre-Bid & Installation

Tagaytay GreenVille
Tagaytay Avenue Road,
Tagaytay City

For as Low as P10,045 a month
810-6960 • 827-2309 • 0916-2614819 • 829-5081

Casimiro Development **Forte Realty**
CORPORATION www.forterealty.com
Held 1214 • 805-2310

BUY-SELL-PAWN
WATCHES
JEWELRY

WE BUY **AT HIGH PRICE**
ROLEX
HIS & HER'S Watch Center
GoldCrest Bldg.
5846593 5897041
0917-673744

REBUSTILLO - RITO REUNION
THE FAMILY OF SOCORRO REMPISS VDA DE REBUSTILLO WILL HOST THIS year's Rebustillo - Rito Clan whole day reunion on Saturday, May 13, 2006 at Lola Cering's residence, 167 Ilao Sur, Das, Albay Family members are requested to contact Marie Lynn Reyeg (0917 7627282), Ma. Socorro S. Jungor (02) 8129166 and Romeo 'Ihun' Rebustillo (0919 5552532).

TransCo
Republic of the Philippines
National Transmission Corporation

Section I.

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

Supply and Delivery of Various Information and Communication Technology Equipment
(Reference No.: PB060425-EA0972)

1. The National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region (TRANSCO-HO) through the CT2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TRANSCO Board, intends to apply the sum of Pph 7,785,000.00 being the Total Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Supply and Delivery of Various Information and Communication Technology Equipment. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.
2. The TRANSCO-HO now invites Bidders for Various ICTs. Delivery of the GOODS is required within thirty (30) calendar days from receipt of approved Purchase Order. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section 4 of the Bidding Documents.
3. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of countries the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 128 (C.A. 128). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section 11 of the Bidding Documents. (TB) The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the Bid in technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
4. A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by Interested Bidders, starting May 18, 2006 to June 5, 2006 from 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of One Thousand Pesos (Pph 1,000.00). The method of payment will be CASH. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
5. The TRANSCO-HO will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all Interested parties on May 22, 2006 at 3:00 P.M. at same address below. Requests for clarifications on the bid documents should be submitted before the Pre-Bid Conference.
6. Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the offices below on or before 10:00 A.M. of June 6, 2006. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the following forms and

| Form | Percentage |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Commercial bank cashier's check, bank draft or Irrevocable letter of credit | 1% of ABC |
| 2. Bank guarantee | 1.5% of ABC |
| 3. Surety bond | 2.5% of ABC |
| 4. Foreign government guarantee | 100% of ABC |

or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late bids shall not be accepted.

7. Bid opening shall be on June 6, 2006 / 10:00 A.M. at the Admin Conference Rm. same address below. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at their own risk.

8. The National Transmission Corporation reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to cancel the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation, Head Office Region
Mr. Armando N. Ochoa, BAC, CHIEF
MMD Office, G/F TransCo Main Bldg.
Power Center, Quezon Ave., corner BRF Road
Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. No. (632) 9812237 / Fax No. (632) 5229432 • 8213479
Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgd.) ARMANDO N. OCHOA

(PD) May 13, 2006



Shimron Energy Company
Leader Israeli manufacturer of
ELECTRIC INSTANT WATER HEATERS

is looking for:
sole importer and business partner
Contact: Mr. Ofir Mor, Marketing Manager
Shimron@bezeqint.net
www.hoters.co.il

Republic of the Philippines
BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY

EXTENDED NOTICE OF SEARCH AND CALL FOR APPLICATIONS

The Board of Regents of the Batangas State University formally and publicly announces that the Search for Presidency of the **BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY** is now open. Interested applicants and/or nominees are invited to send their formal applications to the Search Committee chaired by

MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS:

- Must be a Filipino citizen;
- Preferably a holder of a doctoral degree;
- Preferably 35 to 60 years old;
- Must be morally upright;
- With Recognized leadership in his/her profession in the academic or industry;
- With at least five (5) years of managerial/administrative experience.

In addition to the above-mentioned qualifications, the applicants should make a full disclosure of all administrative, criminal, and/or civil cases filed in any court in the Philippines against him/her and are required to submit the following clearance:

- National Bureau of Investigation
- Sandiganbayan
- Civil Service Commission and/or Certificate of No Pending Administrative Case issued by the Administrative Officer of present employer
- Previous Employed
- Not convicted in any administrative or criminal cases

Formal application addressed to the Search Committee should be accompanied with:

- Detailed CV and certified supporting documents
- Proposed Vision, Mission and Thrust of the University
- Results of neuro-psychiatric examination conducted by any government physician or accredited health institution
- Medical Certificate from a government physician

Interested applicants and/or those nominated for the position are requested to submit four (4) sets of their formal application and certified supporting documents on or before **May 31, 2006** to:

MRI. MARLON N. FAIRWELL

BATANGAS STATE UNIVERSITY
c/o MS. ROSE MAGNINO
Office of Commissioner S. M. OCAMPO, JR.
CHED, 5/F, DAP Bldg., San Miguel Ave.,
Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel. No. (02) 636-1690
TeleFax No. (02) 636-1893
(PD) May 13, 14 & 15, 2006

**Grab your copy NOW
and get that job in the USA!**



Published by: **ASVATYPE**
Ground Floor, Columbia Tower, Ortigas Avenue,
Greenhills, Mandaluyong City
Tel: (02) 725-8282 loc 234/231 • Fax: (02) 721-0383
www.enzydeca.com

HOUSE 'N LOT 4 SALE
WORTH 1.2 MILLION
100 SQUARE METER + LAND
180 Enero Doctor Sto. Ave.
Makati, Pasig
w/ business permit
2 door clean title
Persons to be contacted:
Roger Resor
09192917021

WANTED CIVIL ENGINEER
Min. of 4 yrs. Working Exp. (Construction)
Bring Resume, Transcript of Record to:
DNA ENGINEERING & CONSTRUCTION
998 Josefina III St., Sampaloc, Manila
Tel. Nos. 712-6360/740-8030/743-9171

OBITUARIES

**Our Dearly Beloved
TERESA PIA ROQUE RISKIN**

*Peacefully joined our LORD & her husband
JACK RISKIN
on May 11, 2006 at the age of 42.*

Her children NATHANIEL, ZACHARY & NAOMI; parents ROMEO ROQUE & TERESITA DACUDAO ROQUE; sisters & spouses MICHELLE & JAY MANZO, EMILY ROQUE, CAROL & DEL MAGHIRANG; mother-in-law BEVERLY GOLDBERG & sister in law CINDY RISKIN; other friends & relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

The remains lie in state at the Loyola Memorial Chapel, Guadalupe, Makati.

Details for the interment will be announced later.

**WE DESIGN
OBITUARY
FOR FREE.**

Mark Brian Palou

February 25, 1953 – May 11, 2006

His loving wife Gigi; daughters, Lisette & Margie; brothers & sisters Hecky & Bernice Syquia, Ricky & Joy Palou, Arthur & Lea Palou, Paul & Sandra Schwartzbaum, Boopsie & Val Eraña, Raffy & Rose Policarpio, nephews & nieces, relatives and friends request you to join in celebrating Mark's coming home to the Lord.

His remains are at the Sanctuario de San Antonio, Capilla de San Francisco, Forbes Park, Makati City.

The funeral mass will be held on Sunday, May 14, 2006 at 2 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Bantay Bata Foundation or the Bantay Kalikasan Foundation will be greatly appreciated.

Message of Thanks
We, the family of the late
CARMEN MARINO PEREZ

wish to sincerely thank everyone
who showed their love and affection
for Mameng through their presence,
prayer, thoughts and flowers.

"...absent from the body to be present with the Lord."

2 Corinthians 5:8

Interment at the Taytay Catholic Cemetery will follow the 8:00 a.m. Mass on May 14, 2006.

**More Classified Ads
on pages A6 & B7**

BUSINESS

BIR directs offices to shore up collection

By Michelle V. Remo

THE BUREAU OF INTERNAL Revenue has directed its regional offices to implement all tax-audit schemes available, such as surveillance of suspected tax cheats, to meet its P675.35 billion target for the year.

The directive came amid the BIR's struggle to meet its revenue collection targets.

As of April 29, the revenue agency was still about P10 billion short of its P79-billion target for the month, putting at risk the

government's ability to reduce its budget deficit this year.

BIR Commissioner Jose Mario Buñag said in a statement that he has instructed the revenue agency's regional directors to implement programs like "industry benchmarking," "tax mapping," third-party information gathering, and even surveillance of possible tax evaders to shore up revenue collections.

Under the benchmarking system, the BIR will come up with a

benchmark on the average income of firms in an industry.

Taxpayers who declare an income lower than the benchmark would become candidates for tighter auditing.

"If the taxpayer refuses to rectify their tax payment, the same may be classified as priority for surveillance and full blast audit," Buñag said in the statement.

Surveillance would include evaluation of a firm's inventory and day-to-day operations.

Tax mapping, meanwhile, is a program where revenue personnel are sent to check on the tax compliance of business establishments.

The level of tax compliance is determined through proper issuance of receipts and keeping of books of accounts.

The BIR likewise uses third-party information, such as payments made by clients, to determine the accuracy of income declared by taxpayers subjected to audit.

Being the national government's biggest source of revenue, the BIR is hard pressed to meet its revenue collection target to bring down the budget deficit to P125 billion this year.

The deficit stood at P146.8 billion last year.

The BIR is even more pressured to meet its target by the government's decision to spend more for pump-priming activities.

Under the initiative, the govern-

ment intends to maximize the entire national budget and spend more on infrastructure to boost the economy.

Fiscal authorities said the pump-priming initiative, particularly through implementing infrastructure development projects, would mean government spending would be heavier in the first months of the year to take advantage of the dry season.

Some analysts have expressed concern on the frontloading of expenditures, saying this threatens the government's ability to meet its fiscal targets.



Tick.Tock.Tick Tock.

For most of us life's really short. Unless you live in the new Playa Calatagan.

Just two and a half hours drive from Manila, Playa Calatagan is the country's first tourism estate designed around a beach community. Exclusive seaside residences. Hotels. Retail stores. And a two kilometer stretch of pristine white sand beach guarded by a historic lighthouse. All these in a little town of Old World charm and laid back ambiance. With so much to see and do, every moment seems to go on forever.

PLAYA CALATAGAN SALES OFFICE

TELEPHONES
(632) 850-0594
(632) 807-7896

FAX (632) 842-0039

Call or text (0920) 9549688

www.landcopacific.com

Lifestyle communities created by

LANDCO PACIFIC
CORPORATION

HILRB license to Sell No. 14205-RMA-05-12



Software firms urged to be more inventive

By Abigail L. Ho

THE LOCAL SOFTWARE INDUSTRY SHOULD step up efforts to come up with more innovative products to more effectively compete with its Asian neighbors in the international market.

Philippine Software Industry Association (PSIA) president Fermín Taruc said the Philippines had long positioned itself in the international software market as a low-cost software provider.

"But the emergence of China and Vietnam necessitates building more sustainable competitive advantages, including quality and domain expertise," he said.

Domain expertise, in particular, could be developed by encouraging private sector multinationals to set up software innovation centers in the country to help local software companies come up with better wares, he said.

He added that support from the government was also very important.

Another way for local software firms to become more competitive was to focus on sectors where international demand was huge, such as mobile and gaming applications, he said.

"There's a huge demand for such applications in Japan, Europe and the US," he said.

Right now, he said around 75 percent of software revenue came from services, with actual products contributing only 25 percent.

"We want to increase that by 25 percent by developing more innovative products," he said.

Although hard-pressed to further boost the quality of local software and come out with more new products, he said there was little or even no pressure at all on local software firms to become certified as they mostly targeted smaller clients abroad.

First Gen prods gov't on Calaca

EVEN AFTER HAVING GONE THROUGH TWO failed biddings for the 600-megawatt (MW) Calaca coal-fired power plant, First Gen Corp. remains interested in the asset and would want to get into discussions with the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM) regarding its acquisition.

In an interview with reporters, First Gen vice chair and chief executive Peter Garrido said the independent power producer had already made its intentions known to PSALM in a letter.

But he said the government agency, which had been tasked to privatize the National Power Corp.'s assets, would have to decide whether it would go into negotiations with parties interested in the asset, not necessarily just First Gen.

Asked whether it was possible for First Gen to form a partnership with DMCI Holdings Inc., the only other bidder for the Calaca plant, he said it was still too early to tell.

However, he admitted that DMCI could play a vital role in Calaca as it was a coal supplier.

"But, of course, there may be other potential partners that can bring some other things to the table. Although we are willing to do it alone, and we can do it alone," he said.

He related that First Gen had the funds to acquire the plant even without a partner, as well as the technology to run the plant alone.

Also, he said the IPP had already identified which of its people would be assigned to the plant if ever the acquisition pushes through.

"We even have people who have already worked there. We're familiar with the asset," he said.

Asked whether First Gen would be willing to raise its bid to meet PSALM's \$288-million reserve price for the generation facility, he did not give a categorical answer, saying only that he believed the company's bid of \$176.6 million was quite reasonable.

He explained that should First Gen succeed in acquiring the plant, it would have to spend a "considerable amount" to rehabilitate the plant, to ensure that there would not be any environmental concerns, particularly from the facility's host community. Abigail L. Ho

PROPERTY

Green architecture and visual pollution

WE'VE ALL HEARD WHAT IS AIR pollution, water pollution, soil pollution, noise pollution, electropollution and industrial pollution. And now we have visual pollution? Is there such a thing?

Visual pollution or visual blight refers to those elements of the landscape that the people find unattractive. These elements that clutter our surroundings may include excessive advertising billboards, stoplights, street signs, dangling telephone and power lines, utility posts, street furniture, graffiti, weeds, garbage, badly maintained buildings and derelict vehicles along the side of the road.

What is dangerous about visual pollution is its subtle way of making people indifferent to its negative effects. For example, the features of landscapes in many of our communities are getting to be identical and generic no matter what part of the country you visit, fast-food stores, roadside commercial establishments, etc. The unique character of our cities, towns and barrios, which evolved through its history and culture, is slowly disappearing, all because we have allowed visual pollution to dominate and damage our environment.

Other effects

Visual pollution can also refer to visibility issues such as when a distant scenic view is blocked by an unattractive element in the landscape.

Graffiti, spray-painted names and messages are a form of urban visual blight. This type of vandalism and its eradication in cities and towns can cost a lot of taxpayers' money. We can see this in the cleaning program of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) as it tries to cover up graffiti all over the city with decorative painted murals. One may not agree with the art form but it's definitely better than the graffiti we see everywhere.

Visual pollution also affects the tourism industry. Tourists, both local and foreign, avoid unattractive places. They associate such places as unsafe and unhygienic. Establishments in these areas naturally will have very few patrons.

Visual pollution, just like the clutter and disorder in our homes, can also cause stress. Add to this the hectic pace and pressures of modern life in our crowded cities and you develop stressful citizens.

How other countries cope

The Philippines is not alone in this predicament. Many countries now are advocating and fighting visual pollution on many fronts and many of them are waging an effective war.

For instance, Beijing has approved new regulations to eliminate illegal outdoor advertising. The new regulation also asks government organizations to submit their advertisements for approval. Illegal ads are demolished if they are not given permits. Companies and persons who refuse to comply are fined up to US\$1,200. Work has also started on the demolition of old billboards.

Beijing has also set up rules establishing specific sites where billboards can be placed. Outdoor signs are forbidden near the Tian'anmen Square and other important government buildings.

The new regulation also forbids billboards and other ads at interchanges and overpasses.

In Albuquerque, New Mexico, they have an ordinance that limits the size of signs through a formula that considers the size of the lots, the amount of frontage on the street and the size of the building. Allowable sizes for signs range from one square foot in residential areas to a maximum of 706 square feet. The height of the sign is limited to 26 feet or the height of the average utility pole. Sign size allotments are given to the property owner rather than to individual businesses.

When the ordinance was

GREEN ARCHITRENDS

Amado de Jesus

passed, all the sign owners were given five years to alter the size of the signs to conform with the law. When the provisions of the law were challenged by sign companies, the New Mexico court ruled that esthetics alone was enough reason for the regulation and that the ordinance did not violate the sign owners' constitutional rights. Since then most sign owners have complied with the ordinance.

In historic parts of the city, signs have been put up to conform with the architectural character of the structures. Stoplights and street lights have also been designed to complement the historic character of their settings. Utility poles have been removed in the downtown area and in newer areas utility lines have been laid underground.

In England, as in many parts of Europe, people agree that advertising can be done in various ways and business is not determined by the size and number of signs.

In the Czech Republic, due to the rapid increase in neon signs and illuminated advertising since the fall of communism, a law was enacted to curb another form of visual pollution, light pollution.

Light pollution is illumination from artificial light dispersed outside the areas it is supposed to brighten, especially if facing skyward. Opponents of light pollution claim that due to the proliferation of artificial outdoor lighting, it has become difficult to have clear night skies where one can see the stars.

Astronomers also complain that they need to use stronger instruments to view the Milky Way.

Astronomers will work with energy experts and the public to limit the amount of wasted light. This means billboards lit from above with lights pointing downward. Astronomers claim that excessive exposure to nighttime lighting causes nearsightedness, cancer, insomnia, immune-system damage and a reduction in production of the hormone melatonin.

What to do?

As seen from the experience of several countries, there are many strategies that can be used to combat visual pollution. A sensitive approach would be for planners to include the elimination of visual pollution in their design criteria. An example would be to bury utility lines in some specific areas, like parks and plazas. This would lead to more green and esthetically pleasing neighborhoods. Cell site towers can be designed to look like trees or cacti.

Another suggestion is for people who feel that some billboards pollute their neighborhood. They should let the advertisers know that they will not be buying their product as long as they continue to pollute the landscape. This is more effective than regulation, especially in this country, where we already have a lot of laws that are not followed.

Green architecture can address some of the problems of visual blight. Green buildings encourage the use of materials that last longer and are easy to maintain. They are also healthy buildings that promote the use of daylight and natural ventilation, elements that are discarded in favor of obstacles that prevent access to open and green spaces. Green architecture encourages the integration of lush vegetation as part of the overall onsite development of a property. This means no unnecessary structures such as ad signs to block the flow of ventilation.

For comments or inquiries, e-mail amadodejesus@gmail.com.



VISUAL pollution has caused cities and towns to look identical and generic no matter what part of the country you visit. The unique character of our cities and towns, which evolved through its history and culture, is slowly disappearing, all because we have allowed visual pollution to dominate and damage our environment.

TUBE LUGGER: THE DUNN FOUNDATION

MAY IBUBUGAN



- SA COVERAGE .. Extends to over 25% more area than the leading brand
- SA FORMULATION... Superior formulation, does not drip easily
- SA KINTAB.. Impressive high-gloss finish
- SA COLOR CONSISTENCY Color uniformity from can to can
- SA SELECTION.. Wide range of color to choose from

SA SPRAY PAINT, MAY IBUBUGAN

Available at: Ace Hardware, SM Hardware Workshop, Homeplus, Do-It-Best, True Value, Wilson Builders Depot, City Hardware, NDCC and other selected hardware stores. For dealership particulars call: 372-9468

Join our Grand Open House this SUNDAY!



YOU'VE EARNED IT: A ROYAL ARRIVAL



You have achieved stellar success over the years. Celebrate your continued success with the ultimate form of luxury: a stately home at South Forbes' newest prestige development -- Châteaux de Paris.

A grand entrance gate usher you into a splendid experience. Distinctly French "allées" - tree-lined streets - surround your private kingdom. A modern castle is what you'll call home. And the Grand Clubhouse is the perfect venue to entertain your gallery of guests.

Best of all, with your free membership to the world-class 18-Hole South Forbes Golf Club, you'll soon lay claim to the greens and more championship trophies!

JOIN THE ROSTER OF ROYALS FOR AS LOW AS P25,000 A MONTH!

FREE Membership
to the 18-Hole
South Forbes Golf Club

SOUTH FORBES
THE WHOLE WORLD IN ONE CITY

Map showing the location of South Forbes in Metro Manila, including landmarks like the University of the Philippines Diliman, Ateneo de Manila University, De La Salle University, and the University of Santo Tomas.



Call 635-7777 or 631-8855 or visit www.southforbes.com

PROPERTY



BRITTANY'S PORTOFINO

Premier enclave south of Manila

GOOG FENCES, ROBERT Frost once wrote, make good neighbors. Too high a fence would wall people out. One too low, however, would deprive the homeowner of privacy. But at a height just right, it nurtures friendships as it does at Portofino.

A premiere development south of Manila by maverick real estate developer Brittany Corp., Portofino has created a unique district where a variety of enclaves come together as a true community of neighbors. Spanning over 300 hectares along the stretch of the Las Piñas-Cavite-Laguna-Muntinlupa Link Road, it is inspired by the Italian architecture and lifestyle—a way of living that is, in many ways, very Filipino as well.

"Just like the Italians, Filipinos are very sociable. We don't just live next to each other. We genuinely care about our neighbors. We are very friendly and we bring people into our homes and our lives. It is this very spirit that has moved us at Brittany Corp. to create a living space that nurtures this value," said Brittany president Jing Serrano.

Exclusive enclave

Just 30 minutes away from the central business district of Makati and only five minutes away from the commercial centers of Alabang, this exclusive enclave where the word neighborhood finds a whole new meaning. Clusters, rather than rows, of Italian-inspired homes are set against lush green gardens. Combining the grandeur of old Italy, the convivial spirit of the Filipino, and all the advantages of modern living at its highest standards, Brittany's Portofino has created a unique residential enclave that truly bestows upon its residents the sweetness of the high life.

Portofino was master-planned so uniquely. Everything about it is meant to foster social interaction without violating one's

privacy. Within the beautifully crafted homes are courtyards or atriums where the family can gather. And rather than building rows of houses, the homes are situated in clusters to encourage contact among neighbors," Serrano stressed.

Various enclaves

The Portofino development includes various enclaves: Portofino Heights, Portofino South, Courtyards of Portofino I and II, Widelots of Portofino and The Masters Collection. The Italian-inspired architecture features sun-drenched colors, cobblestones, charming arches and a strong sense of openness that only comes with a thorough understanding of light and space.

And because good fences make good neighbors, walls separating one property from the next are set at just the right height to showcase the fine Italian architecture without encroaching on the resident's privacy. Where it is possible, trees and hedges replace concrete walls—not just for esthetic purposes but for environmental ones as well. In place of these thick walls are high-tech security services that ensure the safety of all residents 24 hours a day and seven days a week.

Masters Collection

Brittany's most recent offering, the Masters Collection, is a testament to the maverick developer's innovative spirit and its commitment to providing the highest standard of living possible. Aptly named after Italian masters of the arts, the Masters Collection includes six new model homes where every last element is crafted with the high life in mind.

As the first completed model home of the Masters Collection, the Michelangelo is best characterized by its unceasing attention to every minute feature. Michelangelo is a home that exudes grandeur and sophistication rather than flattery.

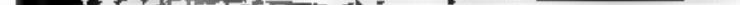
Rather than creating a separate



A STONE-CLAD cupola lends authentic Italian charm to the Raphael.



A RESPLENDENT dome welcomes visitors to the Courtyards of Portofino.



enclave for the Masters Collection, these homes are intended to be integrated within the entire Portofino development. The floor areas of the six model homes range from 350 sq m to 650 sq m. Lot sizes reach to as much as 1,000 sq m. For as long as the client has a Portofino lot within the required lot range, he can choose a home that is part of the Masters Collection.

Premium utilities

The entire Portofino development boasts of premium utilities for its residents. To ensure an unobstructed view of the landscape, cables for power and communication were buried underground. Perimeter fences and buffer trees

line the boundary lots to ensure security apart from the 24-hour system that safeguards the entire community. Deep wells and water reservoirs ensure a round the clock water service. Garbage is collected every other day. Most of all, a professional property management team secures the community and sees to it that the high standards are maintained long after the last lot has been purchased.

Brittany (tel. nos. 850-2868 or 850-3084) and its properties remain as the investment of choice in real estate development today. More than just a safe investment, it has developed into a wise choice for homeowners with a vision for the future.

Economic multiplier effect

MANY REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS ARE EMBARKING ON TOWNHOUSE development to meet the huge demand from the middle-end sector creating an economic multiplier effect as income and revenues are pumped back into the economy, according to Benson Paracchia, president of Duraville Realty and Development Corp.

"The economy gets a big boost from the development of thousands of townhouse units in the country's urban areas as construction activities generate work and consumption opportunities, income and revenues," he says. DRDC is into full-blast development of three middle-end townhouse projects, namely Somerset Place in Manggahan, Pasig City; Meadowood Royale Townhomes off Sumulong Highway in Antipolo City, and Mary Cris Complex (MCC) Executive Homes in Imus, Cavite.

DRDC chair Orlando S. Bongat adds that housing units also have a significant bearing on financial markets, mortgage services and allied industries. "This is the impetus behind DRDC's home development program," he says.

A townhouse, Paracchia points out, is the most practical urban housing type for the middle-income sector including the overseas Filipinos whose top investment priorities are home ownership and education.

The units at Somerset Place, Meadowood Royale Townhomes, and MCC Executive Homes are designed around minimalist living efficiency and subdued elegance. Somerset Place has three house models, each with three bedrooms, prefabricated kitchen counters, carports, pocket gardens, gates and per meter fences.

A Meadowood Royale townhouse unit has three bedrooms, two toilets and baths, a carport, a laundry area, and a pocket garden, while MCC Executive Homes offers spacious single-level and two-level units with three bedrooms, one to two T&B carports, pocket gardens and individual gates.

DRM (tel. nos. 634-8801, 634-8802 and 634-8803) is the company's exclusive marketing arm. Brokers and sales agents are invited to enquire at DRM's Duraville Academy for free training and business opportunity sessions.

22nd year of home building

THE HOMEOWNERS DEVELOPMENT Corp. LED BY PRESIDENT Jaime I. Hernandez celebrates its 22nd year of building homes and communities for middle-income families this month. Founded by its late chair, former Rizal vice governor Jose G. Hernandez, it has embarked on subdivision development in Rizal towns such as Cainta and San Mateo, Antipolo City and Metro Manila cities like Quezon, Pasig and Caloocan cities.

To HDC's credit are 26 projects, the latest four being Birmingham Meadows in Rodriguez, Rizal, Birmingham Alberto and Birmingham Diamanta in San Mateo, Rizal, and Birmingham Plaza in Cainta, Rizal. HDC is a member of the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders Association (CraBa) and Subdivision and Housing Developers Association (SHDA).

The earlier projects were Birmingham Homes 1, 2 and 3, and Panorama Hills, Antipolo City, Birmingham Sunrise, Bankers Village, San Mateo; Birmingham Plaza 1 and 2, Cainta, Metrogreen Village, Navotas; Quezon City; Metropolis North Subdivision, Katoakan City; Metrogreen Village; Don Bosco Tech College (as general contractor builder and administrator), Pasay City.

Golden Mile Subdivision, Roosevelt Park, Midland Homes, Cainta, Bridgestone Park Phase 1 and 2; Northwood Village, Metropolis Village 1 and 2, and Metrogreen Village in Pasig City; Markwood Area, Grand Valley Subdivision (joint venture with HDC as landowners), Antipolo, Rizal.

Five models are available. These are Gloucester, 110-sq-m floor area on 120-sq-m lot, living and dining rooms, two toilets and bathrooms, three bedrooms, maid's room, balcony and carport lanai; Northampton, 74-sq-m area, 120-sq-m lot area, three bedrooms, two T&B and carport; Southampton, two bedrooms, two T&B.

Coventry and Dover townhouse units of 50-sq-m floor area, 55- to 63-sq-m lot, two bedrooms and bathrooms. All models are fitted with room and kitchen cabinets, imported tiles for floor and bathroom finishes, pre-painted long span roofing, painted steel casement windows, using steel bars, reinforced columns and beams and flooring for structural stability and finish. For inquiries, check www.hdc-realestate.com

Newest 'Jewel' in the South

ONE OF THE NEWEST AND VERY INNOVATIVE DEVELOPMENTS IN THE south is Westgate Alabang, a commercial and lifestyle hub that is turning out to be the retail, dining and wellness destination in this part of the Metro.

In this unconventional recreation venue, one can find a mix of fine dining restaurants, bars, fitness and wellness clinics, specialty stores, hypermarket, home depot, fashion shops, services outlets and automotive centers. An added attraction is the spacious walkway that can be an ideal venue for street parties, outdoor events and mini concerts.

Westgate Alabang is where you can find some of the posh nightspots and perfect gimmicks places like Korean Restaurant, Zong, Congo Grille, Poquito Mas, Café Adriatico, Café Bretón, Lanai Red Lounge Bar and JCC Coffee Café Terrace.

Westgate Alabang is located at Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang Muntinlupa.



METROPOLITAN GROUNDBREAKING

The Metropolitan Towers, a project by Philtown Properties, recently held the groundbreaking ceremony near the Metropolitan Athletic Club (MAC) on Estrella St., Makati. It will have special Sky loft units, which are furnished suites and some with 20-foot full-view glasses. Present during the groundbreaking are, from left, Philtown SVP for operations Moni Benvenista, Jacob Ben-Moshe, Jess dela Fuente, Tina Periquet, Carlos Syquia, Philtown president and COO Terry Coronel, architects Bong Recio and Malay Casas, MAC President Francisco Buencamino, and Philtown SVP for sales and marketing Kit Vergara.



AYALA Land Premier's head of Leisure and Lifestyle Communities Group Marivic Alfonso (far left) along with head of sales Tess Bloom (3rd from right) enjoy the festive atmosphere of the Family Time Endless Summers Weekend party.

Anvaya Cove's endless summers recaptured at Greenbelt Park

PALM FRONDS, LUSH BAMBOO PLANTS and some simulated sea mist helped transport guests at Anvaya Cove's recent open house at Greenbelt in Makati to the idyllic 320-hectare seaside community along Morong bay in Bataan developed by Ayala Land Premier.

With the theme "Family Time, Endless Summers," the weekend party gave families a peek of what to expect at the community of rolling hills dipping down to over three kilometers of beach with fine sand.

First leisure dev't

The first leisure development of Ayala Land, the country's largest developer, seeks to be a venue for family bonding. Only two hours drive from Metro Manila, Anvaya Cove offers wooded lots with great views of the sea and the

mountains. Unspoiled by development, it has a rich variety of flora and fauna above ground and under the sea in at least four coral formations. In fact, the Anvaya coastline serves as a sanctuary for pawikan or giant sea turtles some months of the year.

Ayala Land officers say their development seeks to retain as much as possible the natural habitat. The road networks respect the contour of the land and the presence of age-old trees. The Beach and Nature Club will sport low buildings that blend with the environment while offering a variety of aqua sports. Lot owners, who will be able to enjoy efficient facilities designed and maintained for residents' quality of life just like those in other Ayala properties, will be forbidden to install bright lights that face the sea and which may repel the giant turtles.

PARENTS and kids enjoyed hours of creative fun at the Family Time, Endless Summers Weekend Party of Anvaya Cove held at the Greenbelt 3 Park.

A large number of future Anvaya Club members enjoyed the morning getting acquainted with one another while learning more about the different amenities of the exclusive resort. Under yards of draped white cloth, they also enjoyed picnic food with shakes, soda and ice cream.

Activities

At one corner, the children gave vent to their artistic inclinations coloring cartons shaped like turtles and gluing sand on them. The bolder ones had their faces and limbs painted with flowers and butterflies. Amid all these, two mime artists mangled and entertained all.

At another corner, experienced therapists kneaded the tired muscles of guests and helped them get into the relaxing ambience of Anvaya Cove.

In the afternoon, winsome models showed off the latest summer outfits of Chocolate Clothing Co. Ayala Land Premier is the new name for the top-end developments of Ayala Land providing security, ultimate comfort and privacy. It embodies Ayala Land's trademark legacy of enhancing the residents' quality of life with its portfolio of prime locations and trophy addresses. With its superior customer care and property management, ALP (tel. nos. 728-7000) ensures exclusivity and value over time.



THE ANVAYA Cove endless summer experience was recreated through festive tents, palm fronds and bamboo highlights at the Greenbelt Park.

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

PROPERTY**B2**

Take the big leap to The Next Big Thing



IF YOU'RE ONE OF THOSE PEOPLE WHO are fed up with the frenzied pace of life in the urban jungle, then you're probably ready to live in the suburbs where you can enjoy more time for yourself and your family and experience true rest and relaxation.

But before you take that big leap, it's good to note a few important details in choosing that perfect suburban sanctuary. For one, you would still want to have accessible shopping malls and be near not only in places of business but also educational and medical institutions that offer top-flight services.

Moving to a new home in the suburbs also entails a big investment. With dozens of real estate developers cropping up, it's best to choose a reliable developer who can provide you with the best value for your hard-earned money.

Suburban haven

For many city-to-suburb switchers, one real estate project that answers these very essential details is Ayala Westgrove Heights, a suburban haven in Silang, Cavite developed by Ayala

Land Premier. The best high-end residential community in the South and touted as "The Next Big Thing" after Ayala Alabang, Ayala Westgrove Heights is a fully integrated and master-planned community that promises a quiet suburban lifestyle while giving access to modern life's conveniences.

The first thing that would strike you as you enter Ayala Westgrove Heights is the gorgeous expanse of greenery. The development is built within a former mango orchard, and residents would literally enjoy breathing all that fresh air. The lush, gorgeous landscape, with its tall trees and wide open spaces offer an atmosphere of tranquility.

Attractions

A variety of environment-friendly attractions add to the charm of Ayala Westgrove Heights. Most of the open spaces in the village are actually preserved, and you would delight in taking in the beauty of nature from many different spots: the Central Park with its lagoons, fishing decks and gazebos; the mango orchard; and the Bird Sanctuary, which is home to over 90 species of birds.

Even from inside your home, you would certainly enjoy grand vistas. Ayala Westgrove Heights was designed to take advantage of the land's natural contours, giving varied yet gorgeous views of such natural wonders as the Laguna de Bay, Mount Makiling and Tagaytay.

While enjoying peace and quiet in this suburban haven, you're still not that far away from amenities that made living in the city convenient. Easily accessible from Ayala Westgrove Heights are top educational institutions such as St. Scholastica's College-Westgrove, De La Salle University-Carmona and Don Bosco, business establishments like Ayala Land's Laguna Technopark and shopping areas such as the Westgrove Plaza and Rustan's.



AYALA Westgrove Heights entrance gate

DANSALAN GARDENS

A haven and an inspiration

RIGHT SMACK IN THE CENTER OF two business districts—Makati and Ortigas Center—rises another of DMCI Homes' development projects combining the best of everything in terms of location, price and quality.

Dansalan Gardens in Mandaluyong City, joins the company's roster of communities offering modern facilities and resort-type amenities in a lush garden setting. Condominium unit buyers looking for a residential haven happily end up finding inspiration as well in Dansalan Gardens whose available units, not surprisingly, were all snapped up in a short span of time.

Such overwhelming trust and excellence in DMCI Homes as a community builder has spurred the company to construct two more towers in the Mandaluyong development. "We expect similar fast turnover of units for these additional condo buildings," said Alfredo Austria, the firm's managing director. "We're hoping that our much improved facilities and highly efficient management of the property will count heavily toward the realization of this trend."

Refreshing break

A refreshing break from the usual cramped space and concrete jungle associated with urban living, Dansalan Gardens nestles on 8,000 square meters of prime land awash with gardens and breathing with vast open areas for recreation and meditation. This layout of unobstructed spaciousness carries over to the condo units with floor areas from 43 to 67 square meters.

Truly both a haven and an inspiration for the harried and hurried city dwellers, Dansalan Gardens has, among other cutting-edge structures typical in every DMCI Homes development, a fitness gym, yoga meditation area, business center, two swimming pools, a kiddy area, function



KOI pond inspires meditation.



SANCTUARY in the metropolis

rooms, lounge area, billiard hall and koi ponds.

Premier consideration

Home hunters whose premier consideration is location will find much more than what they're looking for in

the property. Not only does it lie close to the financial and commercial districts of Makati and Ortigas Center. It is also very accessible either via a private vehicle or the highly convenient and super fast Metro Manila Railway Transit (MRT), according to DMCI Homes marketing support manager Manny Aribus.

Access to modern convenience is also a distinguishing feature of the development. Once buyers move in, phone, cable and Internet connectivity will already be in place. Also, an efficient property management will take another worry off the homeowners—the upkeep of the facilities including quick unit repairs when required.

Living in Dansalan Gardens is actually living in a sanctuary in the middle of the metropolis, making acquisition of its condo units, priced from P1.6 million to P9 million per, a wise investment indeed. Those needing further information about the property may call 888-3333 or visit www.dmcihomes.com.



THE VILLAGE'S clubhouse has a swimming pool, jacuzzi, tennis courts, basketball court and a social hall.

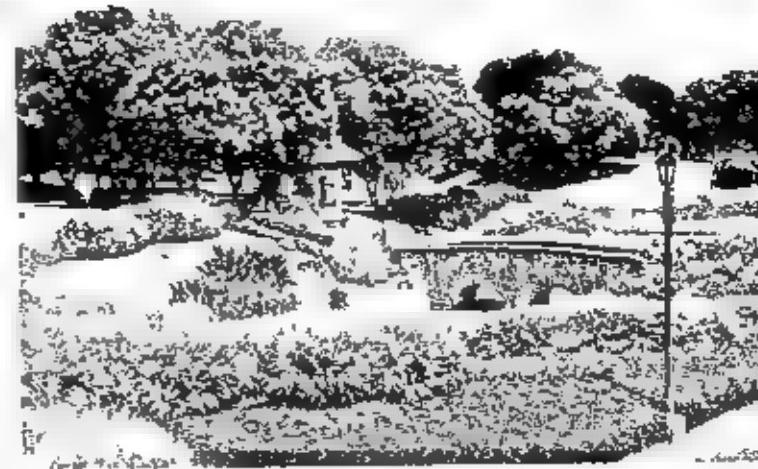
Nearing completion is a sports complex that features indoor badminton and tennis courts as well as other sports activities for residents' enjoyment.

The Ayala Security Force maintains the safety and security of the entire Ayala Westgrove Heights development. Careful maintenance of the village is handled in turn by Ayala Property Management Corp.

Trademark legacy

As an Ayala Land Premier development, Ayala Westgrove Heights is sure to provide residents true value for their investment. As the new name for the top-end developments of Ayala Land, Ayala Land Premier offers its residents security, ultimate comfort and privacy. It embodies Ayala Land's trademark legacy of enhancing the residents' quality of life with its portfolio of prime locations and trophy addresses.

Moving from the city to the suburbs can be an easy choice, if you choose the best haven that offers a peaceful community, the convenience and accessibility, and, most importantly, that precious time for your family. At Ayala Westgrove Heights (Tel. No. 728-7000), it's surely worth it to make that big leap to The Next Big Thing.



THE CENTRAL Park Lagoon is among the numerous environment-friendly attractions at Ayala Westgrove Heights.

Send resumes instantly

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com



AYALA Westgrove Heights is a residential refuge amid lush greenery and mango groves filled with a wide variety of bird species.

THE SMART CHOICE IN LAMINATE & POLYCARBONATE

SONNENBLOCK.
SUPER POLYCARBONATE SHEET
For Skylight Roofing

JOB
Market

POLIART®
BACTEROSTATIC LAMINATES

e-laminati®
ECONOMICAL LAMINATES

ABC®
WHITE BOARD LAMINATES

Oscar®
DECORATIVE PANELS

Call for your FREE SAMPLE BROCHURE
MULTI-GLOBAL MARKETING
493-D Union Blvd. Shaw Blvd. Mandaluyong City

SALE **SALE** **SALE** **SALE** **SALE**

GRANITE & MARBLE

SANDSTONE, LIMESTONES & SLATES

PR STONE SUPPLY INC.

Warehouse: 1120 J.P. Rizal St., Guadalupe Viejo, Makati City
Tel Nos.: 896-1112 • 890-3407 • 895-9775 • 895-8401
Look For: GRACE / ORYX

Aqua Guard
Elastomeric Waterproofing Paint

THE #1 ELASTOMERIC PAINT IN THE PHILIPPINES!!!



New available at Ortigas and Makati Home Depot.

22 standard colors (matte) but available upon request in gloss and semi-gloss.

Outstanding flexibility & elongation!!!

From the manufacturer:

UNIVERSAL PAINT

AQUAGUARD

ACRE COAT

Provides excellent hiding power and easy brushing.

ACRYL MEL

Specialty formulated to provide ultimate surface protection.

Washable texture.

ACRE CAST

Specialty formulated to provide ultimate surface protection.

Washable texture.

ACRE LAX

Combines the advantage of acrylic latex and emulsion latex.

MACNELL AQUASEAL

A new generation of waterproofing technology that provides protection from destructive effects of water seepage.

Eliminates Concrete Seepage

100% Waterproof

UNEQUALLED PERFORMANCE

macnell
architectural paints



ACRE COAT

Provides excellent hiding power and easy brushing.

ACRYL MEL

Specialty formulated to provide ultimate surface protection.

Washable texture.

ACRE CAST

Specialty formulated to provide ultimate surface protection.

Washable texture.

ACRE LAX

Combines the advantage of acrylic latex and emulsion latex.

MACNELL AQUASEAL

A new generation of waterproofing technology that provides protection from destructive effects of water seepage.

Eliminates Concrete Seepage

100% Waterproof

Manufactured by

MAYON INDUSTRIAL CORP.

61 JOY CORNER HARMONY STS., GRACE VILLAGE,

BALINTAWAK, QUEZON CITY, METRO MANILA

TELE: 241-5383 • 384-5731 • 384-4733

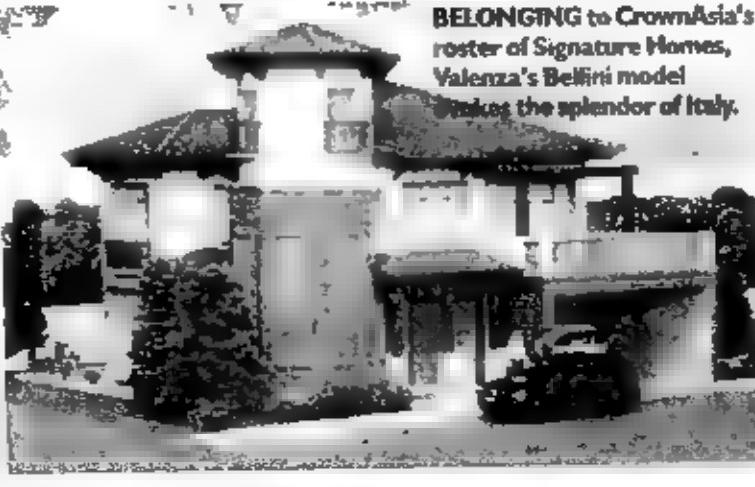
241-3159 • 304-7136 • 384-5345

PROPERTY

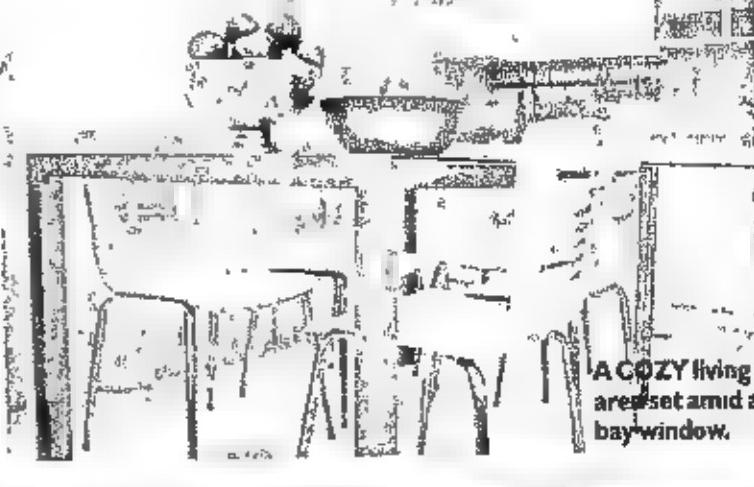
SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006



THE AMERICAN country inspiration of CottonWoods lend a warm and comfortable atmosphere.



BELONGING to CrownAsia's roster of Signature Homes, Valenza's Bellini model reflects the splendor of Italy.



A COZY living area set amid a bay window.

A distinct address at CrownAsia's Signature Homes

AS THE COUNTRY'S BIGGEST HOME-builder, CrownAsia understands how today's upwardly mobile urbanites know what they deserve and want out of life. An aspiration which does not end with just building a roof above your head, the creation of living spaces within master-planned enclaves serve as the foundation for the Signature

Homes of CrownAsia.

The Signature Homes of CrownAsia are meant to reflect the personality, lifestyle and taste of its future residents—giving distinct characteristics which turn them into stand outs. Since most of its residents are self-made, it is important for them that investments reap rewards, such valued possession is the Signature

Homes of CrownAsia, truly a home to call their own.

• Mille Luce. Meaning "a thousand lights" in Italian, Mille Luce is nestled on the greenest and highest peak of Antipolo, making it a "haven" between the stars and city lights. Residents can experience the height of living in sensible luxury with a selection of Italian-inspired model

RICH tones complement the elaborate details found in the dining room.



homes sited in the community's various clusters.

• CottonWoods. Taking inspiration from American country-style homes, the 40-hectare CottonWoods community in Antipolo, Rizal boasts of a warm and comfortable ambience. A number of CottonWoods residents are artists and families desiring a home with serene surroundings and unspoiled nature.

• Valenza. A retreat from the bustling metropolis while enjoying the comforts of the urban lifestyle, Valenza (meaning "value" in Italian) is a quaint residential community located in Sta. Rosa, Laguna. Italy's splendor is reflected with architectural accents and warm earth tones while complemented by the vista of Mt. Banahaw and Tagaytay Ridge.

• Ponticelli. Coined from the Italian words "pont" (meaning bridge) and "celli" (meaning skies), Ponticelli on Daang Hari, Abang is an enclave characterized by the impression of the beautiful sloping terrain converging with the serene skies. As the new signature township of CrownAsia, practical style serves as the cornerstone of Ponticelli, while thorough master-planning creates an Italian-inspired township.

Property previews may be arranged by calling Crown South at 871-3882, 873-1614, and 873-8412, Crown North at 634-9001 to 02 or visit www.crownasia.com.ph on the Web.

Breathtaking.



Feel the lofty experience at The Metropolitan Sky Lofts.

These posh residences offer the ideal urban life both for families and professionals being proximate to the Makati and Ortigas business districts, schools and shopping centers. What's more, you even get playing rights at the exclusive Metropolitan Athletic Club when you avail of a Sky Loft unit. Call us at 890-5711 to 14, 830-0455 to 57, 0917-8536539 or e-mail us at sales@philtown.net. If you wish to view The Metropolitan Sky Lofts model unit,

PHILTOWN
Brittany Residential

M
metropoli

Caribé of The Islands breaks ground

PROPERTY MAVERICK BRITTANY CORP sustains the fast-paced development of Caribé, one of five enclaves currently rising at The Islands in Dasmarinas, Cavite, with the recent groundbreaking for Guadeloupe, the first of five model homes to be showcased in the enclave. The model home's groundbreaking comes just over a month after Caribé's launch, auguring the benefit of speedy turnover to residents.

The Islands, with lush tropical landscaping amid great spaces refreshed by breezes under wide skies, is a high-end, master-planned collection of enclaves creating residential "lifescapes" (a Brittany signature) inspired by some of the world's leading island resort destinations that speak of leisurely enjoyment. Joining its sister enclaves Ibiza, Island Park, Montego and Amalfi, Caribé is The Islands' latest offering, a 4.3-hectare enclave for a niche market of residents seeking a laid-back and luxurious "lifescape" after blazing successful careers in their chosen businesses or professions.

First in enclaves

Offering custom home sites (lots only) as well as home and lot packages, Caribé is a first in enclaves for such a market, because it exclusively offers single-story, sprawling home designs built around an open floor plan influenced by the Caribbean-themed homes in famous Florida communities like Palm Beach. The architecture as well as exteriors and interiors create a sense of those Florida

houses. The main floor is the light-filled living room with access to the main function area for each home. A Caribé home is not complete without a spacious walk-in closet and bathroom.

The Islands offer the amenities of Club Island, its tennis court, swimming pool and fitness center in a tropical ambience, including a free-form pool with cabanas.

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAY IN IRELAND



Editor Pam Pasto
Creative Director Tim Yap



Lexi Schulze
lost herself
to Motherhood
page C1

Tessa's
Athena
turns one!
page C2

Raya
Mapanquil's
Spanish sojourn
page D1

Gino de la Paz
explores
Mother Philippines
page D4

CONSULTANT:
SALLY MAHENDRAN
TIGON FELIX
MICHAEL HANLEY STYLING:
GENALYN OMBAY AND ASSOCIATES
PHOTOGRAPHY: JAY COOPER
ART DIRECTOR: JENNIFER YAP
STYLING: TOLDO THUNG

OLYMPUS

Deep into photography? The new Olympus μ-720. Take pictures under water at depths up to 10 feet without an extra case. Its rugged construction can even withstand accidental drops from heights up to 5 feet. Perfect for shooting at all risks.



OLYMPUS

2.5-inch HyperCrystal LCD • 3x Optical and 5x Digital Zoom • 24 Scene Modes • Waterproof® and Shockproof™ • BrightCapture Technology for better images in low-light conditions • With Free 256MB XD Card and Leather Case

• up to 10ft
• up to 5ft



Miles away from Mom?
This Mother's Day, surprise her with a SUN IDD Call.

10¢
Amin



Call abroad for less than a local call.

A Permanent Service to all Sun subscribers. For postpaid, on-call through Sun Shops or call 200.
* Versus local Sun calls to other networks. ** Rates in US\$ dollars.

SUN
CELLULAR
Keeping InTouch is Our Business



Bollywood baby bash for Athena's birthday number one

Photos by Willy Saw

WHAT KIND OF MOTHER would go all out and whip up a production worthy of a Bollywood epic, send out pre-party announcements aside from the actual invitations itself and hire cross-dressing belly dancers to gyrate around her fourth-born baby?

Even seasoned eventologists do not spend this much time and effort in staging a shindig. Then again, not all party planners are like Tessa Prieto-Valdes, our very own Sea Princess, whose Athena (a Super! baby) just turned one year old. (It's been a year! We at Super! are getting sentimental.)

In true Indian fashion, an elephant greeted the guests as they entered. It wasn't a real elephant, but a topiary version of one of Hinduism's most ma-

Tim Yap

estic mammals. Athena was wearing a belly bearing chiffon creation concocted by her god designer, Rajo Laurel (who else?). The rest of the Valdes family wore yards and yards of Bollywood finery, plus glitter, face paint and bindis.

I went to Max Talreja for my Prince of Jai-rich outfit (I didn't want to be Prince of Jai-poor), and he had with him an embroidered tunic that matched my Henri Galayag mauve tinted hair!

The beautiful kids

"Sobrang bait yan," Athena's yaya made me kowtow while I cuddled my goddaughter in my arms. I looked around and spotted too many beautiful kids—they were all very much into the moment, wearing bright and colorful clothes and were well adjusted to adults. They were all dancing, even after the music had already stopped. I guess the orange juice was that good (I want some!). Or was it the chocolate fondue fountain?

The mothers gamely watched their kids partake of the fun and games, not to mention the tons of prizes that Tessa and Annika gave away. Dad Dennis and bro Tyrone smiled from ear to ear.

Watching the moms now made me realize how parenthood has changed. Whereas before, the mothers would be pushy and urge their kids to "join the games!"—these days, the young moms just sit quietly and let their rugrats play around freely. I guess it's because they're confident that they have raised their children well. Kudos to "Smart Parenting!"

I am very excited to see how these beautiful kids will grow. With what I saw that day, with Athena and her harem behaving with so much poise, grace and energy—I foresee myself chronicling their party lives in the next few years.



LOOK MA, NO
HANDS! My Pepto
Ching cake is bigger
than my belly!

*"Gusto ko
parang computer na
ang cellphone ko."*



Possible with
Globe 3G
Mobile Broadband
with HSDPA

Enjoy Video Call, Video Streaming and Internet Browsing*!

Get a FREE N70 now
with Globe's Flexible Deals:

Superior Content from a Superior Offer.

Get a FREE N70 unit when you

- Apply for a Plan 2500 or higher**
- Are a current subscriber outside the lock-in period on Plan 2500 or higher**
- Are a current subscriber outside the lock-in period who upgrades to a Plan 2500 or higher**
- Are an existing Plan 2500 subscriber within the lock-in period*** (with at least 12 months tenure since last reward or date of activation). Offer is not applicable to subscribers on Plan 1800 or lower.

Broadband Browsing plus a Broader Connection! ***

Get 2 FREE N70 units when you

- Apply for a Plan 3500 with an extension plan 500 on the same date
- Are outside the lock-in period and currently a Plan 3500 subscriber with an extension plan 500
- Are outside the lock-in period, currently a Plan 3500 subscriber and will avail of an extension plan 500

High Speed from a Low Deal! ***

Get an N70 unit at 0% interest with 3, 6, 12 or 18 months term

- Open to new Prepaid subscribers and existing Postpaid subscribers
- Maximum of 2 phone kits per subscriber only

* use of a data card is required for high-speed Internet browsing

** additional 24-month lock-in period will apply

*** additional 24 months on top of current lock-in period will apply

**** additional 48-month lock-in period will apply

Check out selected Globe Business Centers and Hubs today
and get 3G services with flexible deals like no other!

For existing subscribers, call 211 or the
Globe Hotline at 730-1000.

Promo extended from May 13 to 19, 2006

See flyers for more details.

NOKIA

pwede po, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**

Promo intended until May 19, 2006 and approved by DTI-NCR. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1086, Series of 2006.

Si, Spain!

POP CULTURE

FOUR princesses at Palacio Royal: Tara Asturias, Marian Seva, Katrina Asturias and Alessandra Felix.



Beyond the Runway



Raya Mananquil

MY BOYFRIEND CLAIMS HE CAN speak three languages: English, Australian and American. Well, in that case I can speak five—including Filipino and Spanish. Spain has always been one of my dream destinations, so when I was given the opportunity to travel there as group leader to four Filipino students—Alessandra Felix, Marian Seva, and sisters Tara and Katrina Asturias—on an immersion for five weeks, I saw it as a chance to brush up on the Español I learned from my alma mater, Poveda.

Our destination was Avila, where majority of

the population speaks Spanish. It's a small town between Barcelona or Madrid. In that small town, English was a language recently included in their curriculum, and many people are still learning it. The local girls I met were very nice, spoke English fluently, and I even heard them sing in Spanish. They're very friendly. Well, except for the occasional spanish curse word. Sorry, I mean a word of English.

AVILA, SPAIN—Walking the streets of the ancient town, it was almost a medieval village, reminiscent of the Intramuros. The narrow streets were clean and safe, and you could walk around without fear. It makes it a tranquil and safe town. "The best part about Avila was walking around and exploring it on our own and seeing the quarto postes," Marian Seva, one of the students says. When these girls insisted that they get a taste of the nightlife, I chaperoned not expecting to walk into a discoteca full of teenagers dancing to the Macarena and the Ketchup song and doing the chicken dance. It seemed like synchronized dance moves was their idea of fun, but at least no one was smoking or taking drugs.

Even if my Spanish was a little bit rusty, I was amazed to realize how much words we had adopted in the Filipino language beyond *coche* and *silla*. "Que bobo!" my host would say to her self every time her 80-year-old mind failed to remember something. But never call them *conos*, because believe me, it certainly does not refer to an upper class mestizo over there. And if all else fails, add the letter "o" to any English word and there's a good chance they'll understand: *oceanico*, *fragmento*, *extoxic*... right-o!

When I expected this trip to be good practice, I was definitely thrown in the deep end. Every thing on television and in the cinema was dubbed in Spanish. From "Los Simpsons" to "Star Wars, Episodio Tres." And I quote mi pequeño amigo verde Yoda, "Te en tu nuevo aprendiz es un error tener, así como tu te en el lado oscuro de la fuerza." Truly bizarre. I admit I had to watch it again in English for my sanity.

Me, times were always highly anticipated

SI SPAIN/D2

Deals
@ HEAT 06
Exclusive

Now comes the easy part. Text HEAT to 209999 and get this Nokia N91. The mobile jewel box for groove on the go.

NOKIA N91

- 3G capability
- 4GB hard drive
- Wi-Fi
- 3 megapixel camera
- Bluetooth
- MP3 player w/ remote
- Store up to 3000 tracks

FREE PLAN 2500

Take this offer before May 15, 2006 and get this Nokia X6 speaker system FREE!

Text HEAT to 209999

addict

SMART

NOVATEL

addict

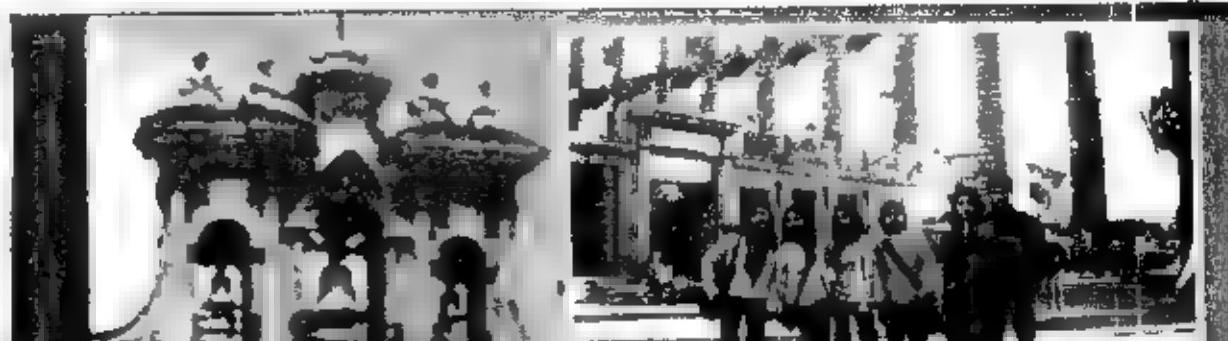


SOL Y DIOS: Beauty and wonder at the Royal Monastery of San Lorenzo in El Escorial

Celebrate Mother's Day with a month of loving, nurturing and pampering with Dolce Vita Charms

Enjoy twice the perks for the same spend requirement for the whole month of May.





must-try. Katrina Asturias, Tara Asturias, Alessandra Felix and Marlen Seva give it the thumbs-up.

Studies and Programs, Tara Asturias and Alessandra Felix

SPAIN

because although the Spanish always ate fashionably late, my tummy was chronically grumbling. Breakfast was served at 11 a.m., lunch at 2:30 p.m. and dinner at 10 p.m. Deciding we all missed our Asian chow, we searched for a Chinese restaurant one night to satisfy our craving. Like most Chinese restaurants all around the world, this was also run by their own. As we eagerly ordered our choices of stir-fries and rice, the waitress stood and stared blankly at us. And at that moment I realized that she, along with the entire staff, spoke only Chinese and Spanish.

But of course, the girls and I enjoyed our excursions to Segovia, Salamanca, El Escorial and Madrid. In Segovia, we marveled at the beautiful construction of the Roman aqueduct. In Salamanca, the Baroque architecture of Plaza Mayor combined with modern bars and cafes located behind the arches was a fascinating contrast. The immense Royal Monastery of San Lorenzo in El Escorial is a palace, museum, library and monastery. Madrid, perhaps our most anticipated trip, did not disappoint—there were the artworks at the Museo del Prado which houses the collections of Goya, Velázquez, and Murillo to name a few, the formal royal residence of Palacio Royal and the Rastro, a weekend open-air market, and street perform-

ers in between.

Making our way to Puerta del Sol, we saw a familar face. "That's Posh Spice!" I shrieked. With son Brooklyn on one arm, Victoria Beckham turned around, lowered her oversized Gucci sunglasses and glared right at me. It must have been 1998 since some one last called her by her Spice Girl pseudonym.

"It was great that I got to travel around Spain with people I didn't really know, make new friends and live in a Spanish environment," Alessandra said, who at 16 has always traveled with her family. Tara and Katrina who both traveled abroad for the first time, gained lessons beyond those you can get from the classroom. While the 800-year colonization may be history, these four young girls got a taste of their independence in Spain.

Institute of Foreign Study offers language courses in Spain, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, and China as well as post graduate courses in Australia and in the UK. For the young ones, ages 10-17 years old, IFS is currently accepting applications for the seacamp and astrocamp for 3 weeks in the USA. Check out their website www.ifsp.org or call 812-1187 812-6229 for more information.



THE PLAZA Mayor in Salamanca



SIDETRACKED at the Barcelona beach. Raya Mananquil, Alessandra Felix, Katrina Asturias and Tara Asturias

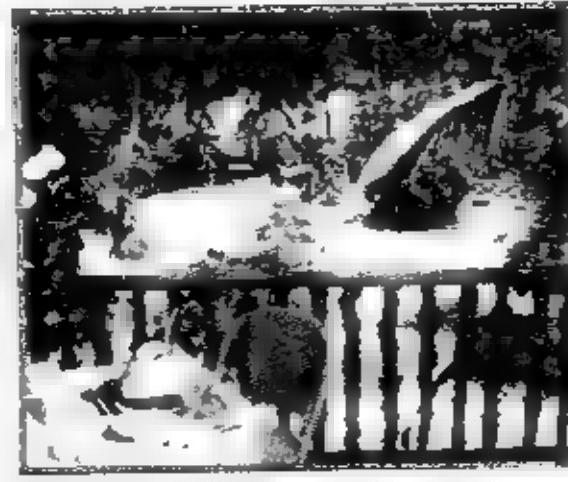


MI AMIGO mestizo, Marco Lobregat in Barcelona

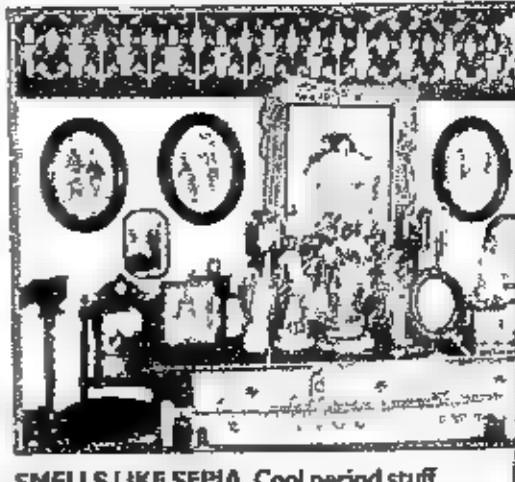
PHOTOS BY GRIND DE LA PAZ AND HEIDI PASTOR



FRONTIN'. The St. Catherine Church and its Byzantine architecture



DO NOT DISTURB. My room with a view at Maribago



SMELLS LIKE SEPIA. Cool period stuff inside the Balay na Tisa



Rural legends

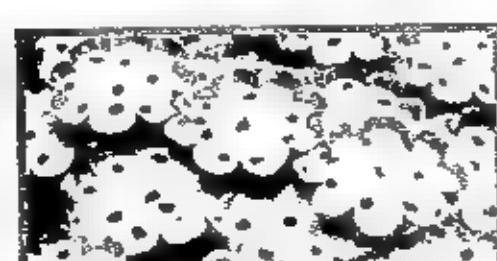
home is also called Balay na Tisa, referring to the clay roofing tiles that helped cool houses during that era. For a small donation, you can freely do a room-to-room romp and see how our ancestors lived without indoor plumbing, iPods, or WiFi. How vintage!

What would rural tourism be without a few churches? Dating back to 1859, Carcar's St. Catherine Church was my next destination. Aside from its Byzantine influence, I also noticed faces of saints and angels beaming down from a distinctly Greco-Roman altar. (I must say that was a great respite from Manny Pacquiao's cross-eyed mug staring down from countless billboards in the city. But I digress.) While you're at it, take note of the church's architectural nuances and notice how the twin-bell towers mirror a minaret shape, oddly similar to the ones found in Muslim mosques.

Wow, Argao!

Established as a

pueblo in 1608, the town of Argao has got to be one of the oldest in the province of Cebu. The name came from Sali-



YES, THEY'RE HERE, TOO. Koreanspotting at Sumilon Island

Argao, a tree which grew abundantly along the coast back in the colonial days. Within its geographic boundaries lies the Puerta Real, a coral stone barrier used for protection against Moro raids during the Spanish rule. And worth a peek, too, are the Casa Real and the 300-year-old Alex Kafé, for a taste of their interesting torta. I have my own opinion about this delicacy but I want you to try it for yourself and tell me what you really think. (Wink.)

For a taste of Argao's other attractions,

Lunut-od and Butong. But if you really wanna dip your feet in the sea, try Lawis Beach in Poblacion. Now called the skim boarding capital of Cebu, it always has righteous waves whether its habagat or amihan.

One of the most intriguing points in Oslob is the Immaculate Conception Parish Church, a 200-year-old Romanesque structure. Apart from being a house of worship, it also frontlined as a defense complex against the ancient marauders. Right near this church is a series of arches called the Cuartel, intended as a barracks for the Spanish troops. Unfinished since the Americans arrived in 1899, the coral stone walls still stand, perfect for pang-blog photo ops and whatnot.

All these places lead up to Sumilon Island, one of the best dive spots in the Visayas and the site of a centuries-old baltiwa, or watchtower. Having played a huge role during the Christian-Muslim struggle of 1813, Sumilon and all its past treasures now earn column inches as a relaxing retreat. Ayos!

Tourism inventory

Meanwhile, back to community-based tourism. In a brilliant presentation, Mr. Samie Lim of the PCCI said that tourism is one of the

golden lights in our economic horizon. We may have been overtaken by China in terms of manufacturing and by Thailand when it comes to agriculture, but WOW Philippines can still bring in the bling through tourism.

According to him, the five A's of successful tourism development are attitude, access, accommodations, attractions and advertising. Community support is also essential and the most acceptable and least disruptive guidelines should be employed. The constituents of Argao, for example, agreed that tourism in their town should create jobs and income for locals while emphasizing respect for native culture. They also want it to have minimal impact on their present way of life and maintain the existing level of environmental quality. O

It sounds like a tall order but it can be done. Julie is totally optimistic about the endeavor. She adds that things like this tend to take off, especially when "the right people come together at the right time for the right reasons."

Know what? I really believe her.

For more information on the Turismo Rural Foundation, contact Julie Alegre-Vergara, c/o Maribago Bluewater Beach Resort, Mactan Island, Cebu. Tel. (032) 232 5411 Fax. (032) 492 0128. E-mail: bluewater@mozcom.com.

To arrange an Argao Heritage Tour, visit www.argaotourism.com.

For reservations at Sumilon Bluewater Island Resort, contact the Manila office at tel. (632) 817-5751, telefax (632) 845-0680 or email bluewater@piworld.net.ph.



SUPER! SELECTIONS

SATURDAY, MAY 13, 2006

103

**JUST called to say
I'm bling you!**

Call me the
bling you
mom's
cell phone
and yours
too into a
SWAROVSKI
studded
masterpiece.

WESTGATE

MOTORS IN MAY

"Passion for Speed"
Go Kart Racing by City Kart
May 12-21, 2006

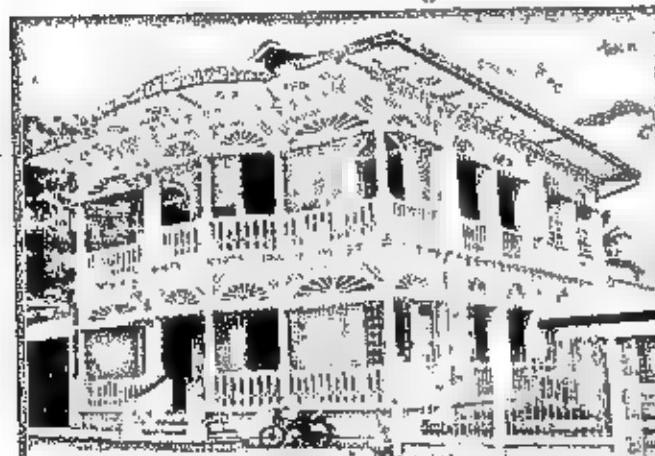
To the world's greatest mom

For 9 months of labor
For 265 days of keeping me
close to your heart
for birthdays & holidays
we shared together
For worrying everytime we're apart
For all the headaches &
sleepless nights
For telling me everything's alright
On this special day, you are the star
I'll show you just how loved you are
My friend, my teacher, my strength,
my mom...
for you, here's another 3-in-1!

Happy Mother's Day!

SELECTA
3-in-1





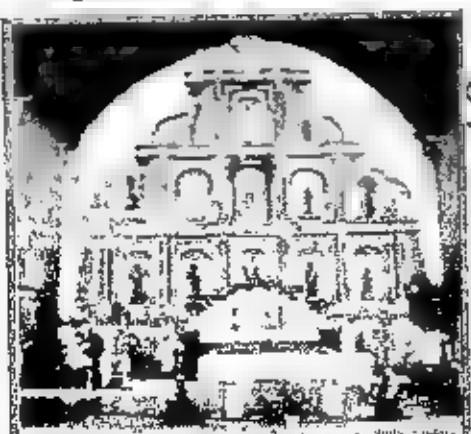
Mi BALAY, SU BALAY. A Spanish-Filipino heritage home in Carcar



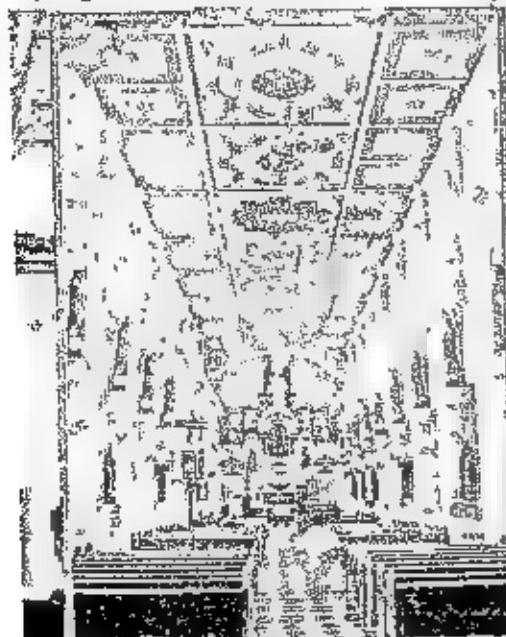
BEYOND VINTAGE. Don Ramon Sarmiento's Manor in Carcar is straight out of the 1800's



NICE BACKS. The Boljoon Church is the oldest surviving stone church in Cebu



OMG. The St. Michael Parish Church in Argao was constructed in 1734



CEILING FUN! Check out the awesome ceiling art at the St. Catherine Church in Carcar

Rural legends

Age against the machine

Gino de la Paz

IF THERE'S MORE TO PINOY FOOD than adobo and bulot, I guess there's also more—tons more—to the Philippines than haiku-worthy coastlines and trademark swaying palms. Shift your gaze beyond the white-sand-and-crystal-water clichés and you'll be rewarded with a greater visual encyclopedia: remote heritage towns, Byzantine-style churches, and other scenes worthy of an Amorsolo painting.

At least that's how the peeps of Turismo Rural want you to think. Conceived as a fascinating long-term project by leisure management experts, Turismo Rural hopes to hype "the places which promise the authenticity of local culture and history" for both residents and foreign visitors. Very National Geographic, diba?

Leading the charge is Ms Julie Alegrado-Vergara, president and CEO of Almont Holdings Inc., a group of resorts and city hotels that's doing startlingly well in Cebu and Butuan. Rich in creative curiosity and entrepreneurial ingenuity, her plan is to makeover unused ancestral homes into graceful bed and breakfasts, collectively called Casa Rural. This mission draws the link between the old and the new, acting as a door to the world for countryside communities that may have been asleep for eons. Eureka much? Yup! Julie says that Turismo Rural is an eye-opener even for those who've lived in Cebu for decades.

And instead of fighting the globalist spirit of the times with a stubbornly localist view, why not merge the two? With backing from the provincial government of Cebu and the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI), this group is initially using Cebu's southern coast in the experiment, applying the template to other Pinoy towns in the future.

Taking off from what Cebu Gov. Gwen Garcia (yes, a vowel less she would've been Gwen Garc) calls *suroy sury*, Cebuano for leisurely wandering, my trusty camera and I bounced around the different spots, stopping occasionally to muse at The Cebu's mestizo landscape.

"Suroy sury" time!

So it was bye-bye Maribago Bluewater Beach Resort (my temporary home base in Mactan), hello fascinating historical relics! My first stop was Don Ramon Sarmiento's Manor in Carcar. Built in the 1800's, thus

With Turismo Rural, travelers can now discover new glories in The 'Pinas aside from the beaches

RURAL/D2



KAFE KULTURE. The menu at Alex Kafe in Argao

A most special treat for the most special mom.

For a well-deserved break, take your mom to Glorietta and Greenbelt this Mother's Day. Pampering treats await her at participating salons and spas on May 13 and 14. Plus, the first 1,000 mothers to visit the Glorietta Customer Service Booth on these days will receive complimentary Max Factor cosmetics and Citre Shine hair products. Only at Ayala Malls will a most special woman get the indulgence she deserves on her most special day.

Sponsored by: **CITRE SHINE** **MAX FACTOR** Photo taken at The Spa, Greenbelt

glorietta

GREENBELT

www/ayalamalls.com.ph



NAIS MO BANG
MAG-SUBSCRIBE
NG INQUIRER?



By Lexi Schulze

I AM A WOMAN OF THE NEW
millennium, and proud of it. I
do not conform. I push the en-
velope. I am forward-thinking.

So when I got pregnant over a year ago, I
never believed it when the women in my life
told me: "Get ready to lose yourself. Mother-
hood will change you." Unsolicited advice
from those who've been there and done it all.
Although I appreciated their concern, I took
their babble with a grain of salt.

My life will not change. I'm one of those
people like Michelle Pfeiffer in One Fine Day

who has all her balls in the air thanks to a su-
perb juggling act. She's at the top of her game
with a child in tow. The feminist movement
afforded people like me the right to have a ca-
reer and be the best mom I possibly can with-
out losing myself.

From the frying pan into the family pyre

I never cared to fit any mold. I guess this is
why it took me a while to actually succumb to
the whole reality of marriage and the stereotype
that came along with it. When I hit that prover-
bal fork (more like tong) in the road, it was ei-
ther dive into wedded bliss or continue on the
circular social path with no real direction.

Two weddings (this is a whole other article)
and seven months later, I realized that my life
was never meant to be cookie-cutter.

My married life was not that of a tender wife
eagerly awaiting her husband's return home
from work with a warm plate of food and a
chilled glass of white wine to satisfy him. As a
very pregnant (sperm met egg three weeks af-
ter our Catholic ceremony) editor in chief of a
celebrity magazine, I would come home later
than the man, plop onto the couch, eat my ul-
tra-nutritious dinner (I was a very conscientious
pregnant lady) prepared by our capable
cook and doze off right after. In a way, I guess I
had seven months of a very routine life.

LOSING/E3

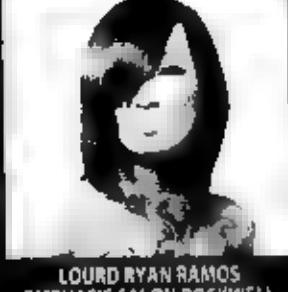
CALL THE INQUIRER CUSTOMER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE

896-6000

L'ORÉAL
COLOR TROPHY
2006
PHILIPPINES

Discover
THE RETRO-FUTURE LOOKS
OF 2006

TOTAL LOOK CATEGORY



LOURD RYAN RAMOS
EMPHASIS SALON ROCKWELL



LAWRENCE PALMA
LAWRENCE PALMA SALON



DAVID'S SALON SM CITY BICUTAN

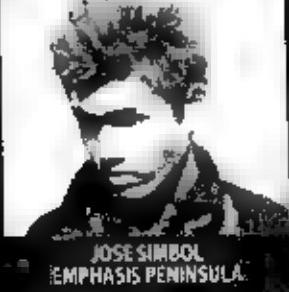
MEN'S BEST IMAGE CATEGORY



RICHARD PENELLO
KARINNE ALIA SALON



ANGELO FALCON III SHELL ALMANZA



JOSE SIMBOL
EMPHASIS PENINSULA

NEXT GENERATION CATEGORY



MELCHOR "MC" BARTOLOME
ANGELO FALCON III SHELL ALMANZA



JESI MENDEZ ROBINSONS MANILA



ODISSEY OCAMPO
HAIR UK TIMOG



PEPITO M. PACHECO
FIX BENCH GREENHILLS



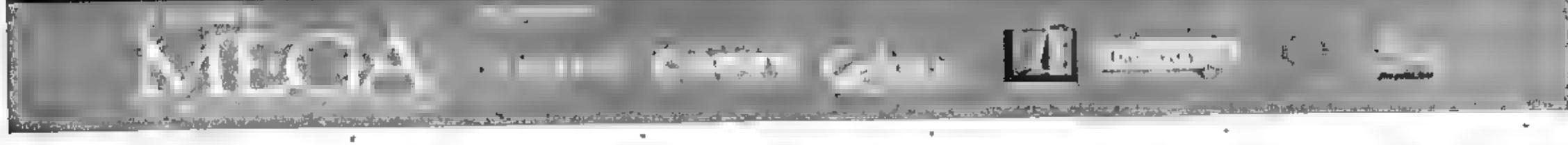
LAVIVA SALON CEBU



RAFAEL MUÑOZ JR.
FIX BENCH FESTIVAL MALL

Vote for your favorite L'Oréal Color Trophy creation at www.clickthecity.com

Photo exhibit on May 9-14, 2006 at the Glorietta Mall, Makati City. Gala Night on May 15, 2006 at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Ortigas Center Pasig City.



BY JESS ABRERA

E-2

www.inquirer.net/comics

FOXTROT



BY BILL AMEND

A. LIPIN



MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

PUGAD BABOY

BY PM. JUNIOR



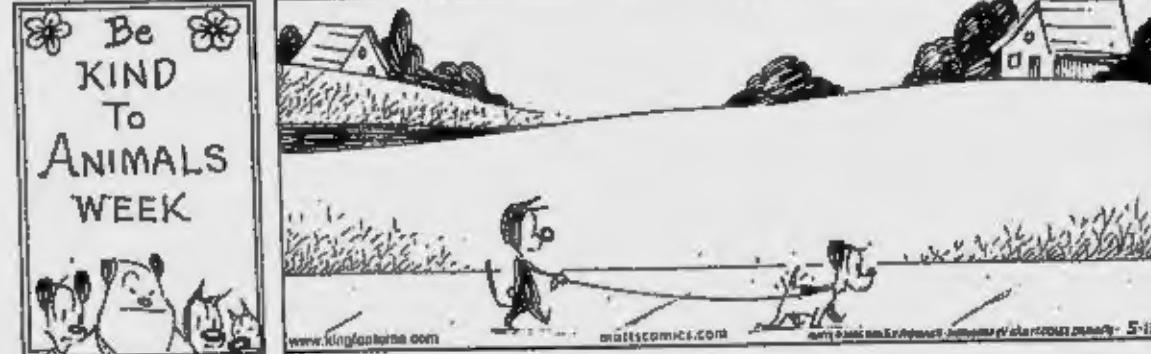
BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL



ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS



BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: Whether you seek to or not, you influence others. You do this in business, in the arts, in your technique and in your personal life. You like to be active; you like to learn; and you need to travel. To others you appear playful and freedom-loving. Expect a fabulous year ahead. It could be one of the best years of your life!

Birthdate of: Harvey Keitel, actor; Beatrice Arthur, actress; Stevie Wonder, singer/composer.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): You're gungho to spend money today or to do a business deal. You're confident you can handle your finances to profit and please you. (You probably can.)

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): You're very energized today! You're keen to learn something new. You're also willing to research or dig deep for anything you want to know more about.

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): This is the day to persuade VIPs, bosses and parents to agree with your plans (whatever they are). Strike while the iron is hot. You're a gifted speaker today.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): This is a great day to study, travel or present your plans to others. You're enthusiastic about things, and you believe in your ideas. (A good idea always sells itself.)

BEN

LIBRA

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): Discussions with others are lively. Somebody might provoke you in some way. Alternatively, you might want to convince people of something. If so, you'll succeed!

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Discussions with partners and friends are extremely successful today. Other people are energetic, and so are you. Words fly, and things get done.

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): You can accomplish a lot at work today. You might also come up with wonderful ideas to improve your health. You're enthusiastic about something in your personal life. (Wow.)

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): This is a marvelous day to play or to take a chance on something. You want to party. You're keen on romance. Playful activities with children are rewarding and fun.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): This is the day to wrap up any kind of real estate deal you might be interested in. It's also a good day to buy anything for your home or to make home repairs. Family discussions are lively.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Your enthusiasm will carry you through whatever you do today. You're energized, ready for anything and willing to talk to others. Conversations with siblings will be productive.

LOVEKNOTS

KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA

SLAM

D SPIN, PARALAMA

O SPIN

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

TULDOCK

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

HOT KO NO NGO,

SINISIPULON

MO NO OKO,

E!

Spread the love

Paolo R. Reyes
Jonine Cusco-Dario

IN THE WILD WORLD OF ELECTRONIC dance parties, few pack the punch the way party pioneer NBK does. They proudly hold up the trophy for successfully devirginizing our sexy, sunny archipelago with everyone from Van Dyk to Digweed, Sasha, Steve Lawler and Ferry Corsten. A brag-worthy feat that put the Philippines on every clubber's map; turning Manila into a pleasurable pit-stop for all sorts of globe-trekking spinlords.

Tonight, for up to six hours of rip-roaring fun, NBK spreads some summer love in their fantasmagoric monthly fiesta, "For the Love of House." From 10 p.m. onwards, DJ Manolet Dario and the NBK house heroes Antz Santiago, David Jacob (now based in Hong Kong), Jed Dario, Jon Naval, Marc Naval, Paolo Maralit, and Raji Marah cook up a skinny rumble at the newly-refurbished interiors of the Embassy Super Club (The Fort, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, phone: 816-4195), which finally reopened last Tuesday after a month-long facelift.

Joining them at the decks is the UK-based, Brisbane-born turntablist, Kristian Hernandez (www.kristianhernandez.com), a two-time winner of the Australian DMC Championships. The trailblazing 27-year-old, who is one of the most sought after DJs in the land Down Under, is now making his mark in the hallowed haunts of metropolitan London.

In a 2003 interview with *WorldDJ.com*, a popular online clubbing magazine, Hernandez (otherwise known as Audio K) was asked to name his favorite gig of all time. His answer: "It was on a tropical island in the Philippines. They were celebrating their Holy Week and basically there were 2,000 people dancing in the water." Eat your heart out, Ibiza!

Other Super! 24/7 events:

May 13, Saturday

Fra Lippo Lippi: Live at Araneta Coliseum; CircuitAsia's Players feat. DJ John DeAgo at Government; Drip, Sound, and Milagros Dancehall Collective at MagNet Cafe Katipunan; Rivermaya at CCP; Project May-

hem at Conspiracy; Bituin Escalante at Onstage Greenbelt; Outerhope, Sun Valley, Grew, The Late Isabel, Nyko Maca, and Playphonics at Saguio; Pump Saturdays at Jill's; DJ Badboy Jeff at Temple; Soundsgood DJs at Embassy Cuisine; DJs Bliss & Shorty at Prince of Jaipur; Massive Saturdays at Bed. (Update: URCC VIII will be held at the San Juan Coliseum on May 20 instead. Call 911-5555.)

May 14, Sunday

Paul Anka: Live at Araneta Coliseum; Sean Paul: Live in Cebu at Waterfront Cebu; Youth Night '06 w/ Mojofly at Sta. Cruz Makati; Ilonggo Culinary Festival at Mandarin Oriental Manila; Noon at Ngayon Photo Exhibit at Filipinas Heritage Library.

May 15, Monday

Jimmy Bondoc at the Breakfast Club; Paul Anka: Live at Araneta Coliseum; Monkeyspeak and Señor 30's Magnet Cafe Ethan band at Temple; I Don't Like Mondays w/ DJ RO at Gweiler Makati; Gary Granada at Conspiracy; Teresa Avila at The Tivoli; Dawn & Jessie at Merk's; Wine Buffet at The Lounge; Eastwind Jazz Trio at Captain's Bar; Folies de Mwah at Club Mwah.

May 16, Tuesday

The relaunch of Panic! w/ DJ Alessandra Timio at Zen; Monsterbot, Boy Elroy, Wild Mood, Swings and Death by Tampon at Saguio; Nyko Maca at 70's Bistro; Ilonggo Culinary Festival at Mandarin Oriental Manila; Salsa Nigha w/ Salsa Filipinas at Mezze; Cooky Chua at Conspiracy; Kickback Tuesdays at Manila DJ Club; Guarana at Café Havana Greenbelt; Acoustic Night at Temple; Spirit of '67 at Captain's Bar

May 17, Wednesday

Rivermaya at Café Lupe; Mojofly at Capone's; Nyko Maca at MagNet Cafe Katipunan; Smooth Wednesdays w/ DJ Steve Mills at Absynth; Weekend Wednesdays w/ DJ Boyet Almazan at Strumun's; Spy, Alak Pa, Walijawa, and Rinka at Saguio; Discotech w/ DJ Papi Santos at Mezze; DJs Kari Ty & Gao Ocampo at Em-

bassy Cuisines; Pubbsouljah at Manila DJ Club; DJs Mars Miranda & Johnnyverse at Embassy Club; Willy Wanka's Music Factory w/ Joffy Cruz at Gweiler Makati; Hustle & Flow w/ DJ Crash at Temple; DJ Brit at Government; Noel Cabangon at Conspiracy; Acoustic Night at 6 Underground; Way Back Wednesdays at Bed; Julia Duncan at Merk's

May 18, Thursday

Akafellas at the Breakfast Club; BBC's HotButteredSoul w/ DJ Mike Constantino at Sale Lab; Radioactive Sago Project at The Port Plaza; Savannah Lumen at the Entertainment Arts Studio's Concert Hall, Jupiter St., Makati; GottaHaveHouse w/ DJs Mark Janes & Wendell Garcia at Capone's; G Lounge at Mezze; Stonefree, Pupil, 6 Cycle Mind, Spongecola, Rugs, and Dicta License at Saguio; Jane for the Rights of Children at Conspiracy; SPIT at Mag-Ner Cafe; Phuziel Whatever Thursdays at Manila DJ Club; Superstar DJ Thundersdaze at Bed; DJ Badboy Jeff at Temple; Acoustic Jive at Merk's

May 19, Friday

Music Jam w/ Kwan at G Strip Parking Lot, Greenhills; Kinchie Nadal & Barbie Almalbis at Araneta Coliseum; Teardrop, Maryark, Kala, Angub, Deliquescent, and Neruda at Saguio; Radioactive Sago Project at Rockwell; Decadance w/ Boyet Almazan at Jill's; DJ Benjo Marquez at Mezze; Bridge at Conspiracy; DJs Karl Ty & GP Reyes at Citrus; DJ Owens Sun at Embassy Club; HouseBeats at Mati; MyHOUSE at M Cafe; DJ Marie Garcia at Embassy Cuisine; DJ Brit at Government; Five Fridays at Temple; The Jerks at 70's Bistro; Gogo Fridays at Bed; Route 70 at Merk's; DJs Scratchmark & Shorty at Prince of Jaipur

Schedules may change without prior notice. For more information and a complete listing of events, text 24/7 through your mobile phone and send to 2949 (Globe) and 209 (Smart). Log on to mag24-7.com or pick up your free copy of 24/7 Nocturnal Navigator at bars and restaurants around the city. Submit your schedules before Wednesday to events@mag24-7.com and mag24_7@yahoo.com.

Losing myself to motherhood

From page E1

Wedded bliss? Not so much. It was very hard to focus on our couplehood when there was a third entity that filled my thoughts day in and day out. Was I eating right? Did I ingest too much pollution today to poison the child? Did I overexert myself physically? Would my baby feel my tears or hear my cries of frustration and self-doubt?

Without knowing it, I was being consumed by motherhood. It became a top priority—heck, it became my life—without my stamp of admittance. I was still editing my magazine. I was still sharing a house with the man I chose to marry. I was still daughter-sister-friend-coworker. Juggled balls in the air.

I guess I was consumed because I wanted to go about motherhood the right way from the get-go. My quest for perfection spilled over to this new and exciting venture. And like any new "project," attention shifts.

Yet, with this unconscious yet highly obvious focus on my impending motherhood, I was still out to prove that I had not changed, that I was still the same strong-willed, passionate-about-life, go-getter who would stop at nothing to achieve the perfect balance of everything.

And no matter how determined I was to be a selfless mom, I wasn't going to be the sacrificial lamb.

I would not lose myself.

What to expect when you're deflecting (criticism) ...

This "New Age Mom" movement of mine took on a life of its own as not many of the elders in my tribe could understand why I put so much thought into the pregnancy. I avoided mercury-infested fish and stayed away from potential bacteria-carrying salad and soft cheese (much to my dismay—I am the ultimate cheese whore). I refused to ingest an ounce of caffeine even if the book told me it was all right to do so (why start the kid out in overdrive?). Alcohol was completely out of the question for me, even though a glass of wine was allowed as a de-stresser (Lord knows I have many a friend who took this rule and went to town with it...a glass of red became three, then seven....).

Personally, I felt that all these rules were there for a reason, and they needed to be followed. I got many an eye roll for being such a prissy preggie. "Why are you so picky? We ate everything when we were pregnant with you guys. You

know, we even had shots of whiskey to relax us and cure colds back then! You can eat any fish you want, mercury-schumercury. And you're not going to tell me to stop smoking in front of you... all my kids are fine and I was a chimney when I was pregnant with them. You're such an exagerada!"

Uh, maybe that's why my generation is so f*cked up, you mercury-taking, bacteria-swallowing, nicotine-infested, alcohol-swilling caffeine junkie! (Okay, those were extreme hormones talking at the time.) Seriously though, the older generation does not take into consideration the degenerative nature of the environment we are now faced with.

And what particularly killed me every time was when I was warned against reading too much about pregnancy. "Don't believe everything in those books that you read now... they just make you think too much." Could it be? Parental figures discouraging reading?! Of course I should take their word over the PhDs and MDs who have studied extensively—and continue to do so—to put all their qualitative research down in a book to help confuse all new mothers such like myself... shame on them!

Of course I read the damn book. I didn't even bother to go against the gradient by boycotting something as cliché as "What To Expect When You're Expecting." The book was just as much a Bible for me as it was to anyone who used it before me, and it will be such a comfort to those who will be pregnant after me. (And unless you're part marsupial and are carrying in a pouch, you'll have to trust me on this. The book will answer any standard question you may have the exact time you have it. Quite freaky.)

But as life loves to go off tangent every so often to shake things up, there are truly some things you can't find answers to in any book. Thinking all was going smoothly just as the book was promising, I felt completely betrayed when I was told by my gynecologist during my seventh month visit that there was a major problem...

Premature emancipation

I think it's safe to assume that anyone after nine grueling months of carrying Pilates ball gets excited at the prospect of finally releasing the child from the womb. Apart from having your body back for yourself and yourself alone, you're appeased by the fact that you've done your part in nourishing the life who rented a space inside you.

I can assure you that I felt no such thing when I delivered my 28-week-old at a pound and a half. With over two months left in her lease, my daughter was ready to take on the world with guns blazing despite her fragile start.

Quite ironic that things went down this way. I was, in my mind, one of the healthiest pregnant women around. I was in control. I was militant, but maybe to a fault in hindsight. What did I do wrong? When did my body stop nourishing this child? How could it have happened to me... who seemed to have all her balls moving freely from one hand to the other in a juggling act so intricate the Cirque de Soleil would have been impressed??

I must admit that there were pockets of scenarios with "I Told You So" in my head. I could almost imagine the elders chattering amongst themselves, "You see what happens? She was probably not getting enough nutrients with all the fish and cheese she was excluding from her diet! And maybe she was too stressed that she could've used a glass of wine to calm her down. I tell you, these kids today... they just don't listen."

Thank goodness I had no time to focus on the "What Ifs." I had a daughter in an incubator at the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit that needed me to be strong for her. I did not want her to feel me. Pain. Anger. Disappointment. Self-loathing. Extreme sadness. I had to pull it together for this life I swore to protect with everything I had.

I had to lose myself.

When the heart breaks, the ego will fall

So much for juggling all the balls in the air. Just like Michelle Pfeiffer in "One Fine Day," her balls ego came crashing down as she finally gave in and asked George Clooney for some help with her kid. And I wish I could say that the same SOS. was offered to me, but I needed something different. I needed to freeze frame and catch the one ball that mattered above all else: My child.

Although it's standard to have three months off with a caesarian section (all my Lamaze classes out the window... I was so arrogant to think I couldn't get through this without drugs!), it wouldn't cover the amount of time needed for my kind of recovery. Health-wise, I was a complete trooper—walking around and passing gas (a must after a C-sec). I had nurses coming in asking how the wind was blowing.

Personal, I felt that all these rules were there for a reason, and they needed to be followed. I got many an eye roll for being such a prissy preggie. "Why are you so picky? We ate everything when we were pregnant with you guys. You

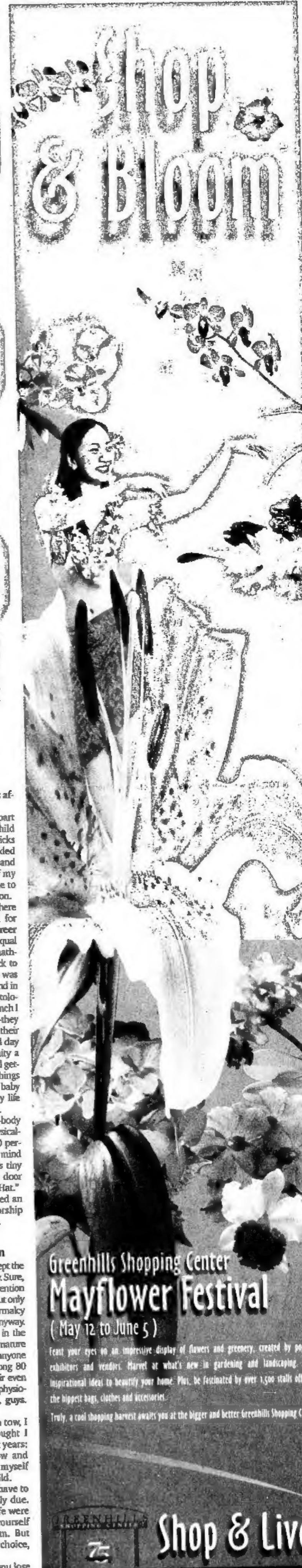
Postpartum impression

Not to say that I would've kept the job had things gone differently. Sure, my preemie needed extra attention when I brought her home... but only until she settled into the normalcy she was diagnosed to have anyway. A good 21 percent of births in the United States are of the premature kind, and the survival rate of anyone born over 28 weeks is a strong 80 percent (and girls vs boys fair even better as they develop faster physiologically... a medical fact, guys. Don't shoot the messenger.)

Even with a well baby in tow, I chose a path a never thought I would in a million feminist years: to drop my career for now and give myself time to perfect myself as mom to my beautiful child.

So I guess, in a sense, I have to give credit where it's partly due. The older women in my life were kind of right: you do lose yourself when you become a mom. But not because you have no choice, but because you want to.

And in this case, when you lose yourself... you really win.

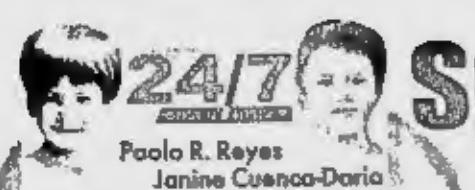


Greenhills Shopping Center Mayflower Festival (May 12 to June 5)

Feast your eyes on an impressive display of flowers and greenery, created by popular exhibitors and vendors. Marvel at what's new in gardening and landscaping. Get inspirational ideas to beautify your home. Plus, be fascinated by over 1,500 stalls offering the hippest bags, clothes and accessories.

Truly, a cool shopping harvest awaits you at the bigger and better Greenhills Shopping Center.

Shop & Live!



24/7 Spread the Love

Paolo R. Reyes
Janine Cuenca-Dario

IN THE WILD WORLD OF ELECTRONIC dance parties, few pack the punch the way party pioneer, NBK does. They proudly hold up the trophy for successfully devirginizing our sexy, sunny archipelago with everyone from Van Dyk to Digweed, Sasha, Steve Lawler and Ferry Corsten. A brag-worthy feat that put the Philippines on every clubber's map; turning Manila into a pleasurable pit-stop for all sorts of globe-trekking spinlords.

Tonight, for up to six hours of rip-roaring fun, NBK spreads some summer love in their fantasmagoric monthly fiesta, "For the Love of House." From 10 p.m. onwards, DJ Manolete Dario and the NBK house heroes Antz Santiago, David Jacob (now based in Hong Kong), Jed Dario, Jon Naval, Marc Naval, Paolo Maralit, and Raji Mata cook up a skinny rumble at the newly-refurbished interior of the Embassy Super Club, The Fort, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, phone: 816-4195, which finally reopened last Tuesday after a month-long facelift.

Joining them at the decks is the UK-based, Brisbane-born turntablist, Kristian Hernandez (www.kristianhernandez.com), a two-time winner of the Australian DMC Championships. The trailblazing 27-year-old, who is one of the most sought after DJs in the land Down Under, is now making his mark in the hallowed haunts of metropolitan London.

In a 2003 interview with WorldDJ.com, a popular online clubbing magazine, Hernandez (otherwise known as Audio K) was asked to name his favorite gig of all time. His answer: "It was on a tropical island in the Philippines. They were celebrating their Holy Week and basically there were 2,000 people dancing in the water. Eat your heart out, Ibiza!"

Other Super! 24/7 events:

May 13, Saturday

Fra Lippo Lippi: Live at Araneta Coliseum; CircuitAsia's Players feat. DJ John DeAgo at Government; Drip, Sound, and Millions Dancehall Collective at MagNet Cafe Katipunan; Rivermaya at CCP; Project May-

hem at Conspiracy; Bituin Escalante at Onstage Greenbelt; Outerboppe, Sun Valley Crew, The Late Isabel, Nyko Maca, and Playphonics at Saguijo; Pump Saturdays at Jill's; DJ Badboy Jeff at Temple; Soundsgood DJs at Embassy Cuisine; DJs Bliss & Shorty at Prince of Jaipur; Massive Saturdays at Bed. (Update: URCC VIII will be held at the San Juan Coliseum on May 20 instead. Call 911-5555.)

May 14, Sunday

Paul Anka: Live at Araneta Coliseum; Sean Paul: Live in Cebu at Waterfront Cebu; Youth Night '06 w/ Mojofly at Sta. Cruz Makati; Ilonggo Culinary Festival at Mandarin Oriental Manila; Noon at Ngayon Photo Exhibit at Pilipinas Heritage Library

May 15, Monday

Jimmy Bondoc at the Breakfast Club; Paul Anka: Live at Araneta Coliseum; Monkeyspeak and Sevco at Magnet Cafe; Ethan band at Temple; I Don't Like Mondays w/ DJ Ro at Gweilos Makati; Gary Granada at Conspiracy; Teresa Avila at The Tivoli; Dawn & Jessie at Merk's; Wine Buffer at The Lounge; Eastwind Jazz Trio at Captain's Bar; Follies de Mwah at Club Mwah

May 16, Tuesday

The relaunch of Panic! w/ DJ Alessandra Tinio at Zen; Monsterbot, Boy Elroy, Wild Mood, Swings and Death by Tampon at Saguijo; Nyko Maca at 70s Bistro; Ilonggo Culinary Festival at Mandarin Oriental Manila; Salsa Night w/ Salsa Filipinas at Mezz; Cooky Chua at Conspiracy; Kickback Tuesdays at Manila DJ Club; Guarana at Cafe Havana Greenbelt; Acoustic Night at Temple; Spirit of '67 at Captain's Bar

May 17, Wednesday

Rivermaya at Cafe Lupe; Mojofly at Capone's; Nyko Maca at MagNet Cafe Katipunan; Smooth Wednesdays w/ DJ Steve Mills at Absinth; Weekend Wednesdays w/ DJ Boyet Almazan at Strummits; Spy, Alak Pa, Wahijura, and Rinka at Saguijo; Discotech w/ DJ Papi Santos at Mezz; DJs Karl Ty & Cao Ocampo at Em-

bassy Cuisine; Funkysouljah at Manila DJ Club; DJs Mars Miranda & Johnverse at Embassy Club; Willy Wanka's Music Factory w/ Joffy Cruz at Gweilos Makati; Hustle & Flow w/ DJ Crash at Temple; DJ Brit at Government; Noel Cabangon at Conspiracy; Acoustic Night at G Underground; Way Back Wednesdays at Bed; Julia Duncan at Merk's

May 18, Thursday

Akafellas at the Breakfast Club, BBC's HotButteredSoul w/ DJ Mike Constantino at Sake Lab; Radioactive Sago Project at The Fort Plaza; Savannah Lumen at the Entertainment Arts Studio's Concert Hall, Jupiter St., Makati; GorillaHouseHouse w/ DJs Mark Jenkins & Wendell Garcia at Capone's; G Lounge at Mezzanine, Pupil, 6 Cyclo Mind, Spongecola, Rugs, and Diana Licencio at Saguijo; Lull for the Rights of Children at Conspiracy; SPIT at MagNet Cafe; Phoeni Whatever Thursdays at Manila DJ Club; Superstar DJ Thursdays at Bed; DJ Badboy Jeff at Temple; Acoustic Jive at Merk's

May 19, Friday

Music Jam w/ Kwan at G Strip Parking Lot, Greenhills; Kitchie Nadal & Barbie Almalbis at Araneta Coliseum; Teardrop, Maryark, Kala, Angulo, Deliquescentes, and Neruda at Saguijo; Radioactive Sago Project at Rockwell; Decadance w/ Boyet Almazan at Jill's; DJ Benjo Marquez at Mezz; Bridge at Conspiracy; DJs Karl Ty & GP Reyes at Citrus; DJ Owens Sun at Embassy Club; HouseBeats at Mati; MyHOUSE at M Cafe; DJ Magie Garcia at Embassy Cuisine; DJ Brit at Government; Jive Fridays at Temple; The Jerks at 70s Bistro; Gogo Fridays at Bed; Route 70 at Merk's; DJs Schatzmark & Shorty at Prince of Jaipur

Schedules may change without prior notice. For more information and a complete listing of events, text 24/7 through your mobile phone and send to 2949 (Globe) and 209 (Smart). Log on to mag24-7.com, or pick up your free copy of 24/7 Nocturnal Navigator at bars and restaurants around the city. Submit your schedules before Wednesday to events@mag24-7.com and mag24_7@yahoo.com.

Losing myself to motherhood

From page E1

Wedded bliss? Not so much. It was very hard to focus on our couplehood when there was a third entity that filled my thoughts day in and day out. Was I eating right? Did I ingest too much pollution today to poison the child? Did I overexert myself physically? Would my baby feel my tears or hear my cries of frustration and self-doubt?

Without my knowing it, I was being consumed by motherhood. It became a top priority—heck, it became my life—without my stamp of admittance. I was still editing my magazine. I was still sharing a house with the man I chose to marry. I was still daughter-sister-friend-coworker. Juggled balls in the air.

I guess I was consumed because I wanted to go about motherhood the right way from the get-go. My quest for perfection spilled over to this new and exciting venture. And like any new "project," attention shifts.

Yet, with this unconscious yet highly obvious focus on my impending motherhood, I was still out to prove that I had not changed, that I was still the same strong-willed, passionate-about-life, go-getter who would stop at nothing to achieve the perfect balance of everything.

And no matter how determined I was to be a selfless mom, I wasn't going to be the sacrificial lamb.

I would not lose myself.

What to expect when you're deflecting (criticism) ...

This "New Age Mom" movement of mine took on a life of its own as not many of the elders in my tribe could understand why I put so much thought into the pregnancy. I avoided mercury-infested fish and stayed away from potential bacteria-carrying salad and soft cheese (much to my dismay—I am the ultimate cheese whore). I refused to ingest an ounce of caffeine even if the book told me it was all right to do so (why start the kid out in overdrive?). Alcohol was completely out of the question for me, even though a glass of wine was allowed as a de-stresser (Lord knows I have many a friend who took this rule and went to town with it...a glass of red became three, then seven...).

Personally, I felt that all these rules were there for a reason, and they needed to be followed. I got many an eye roll for being such a prissy preggie. "Why are you so picky? We ate everything when we were pregnant with you guys. You

know, we even had shots of whiskey to relax us and cure colds back then! You can eat any fish you want, mercury-contains mercury. And you're not going to tell me to stop smoking in front of you... all my kids are fine and I was a chimp when I was pregnant with them. You're such an Exagerada!"

Uh, maybe that's why my generation is so f***ed up, you mercury-taking, boceria-swallowing, nicotine-infested, alcohol-swilling caffeine junkie! (Okay, those were extreme hormones talking at the time.) Seriously though, the older generation does not take into consideration the degenerative nature of the environment we are now faced with.

And what particularly killed me every time was when I was warned against reading too much about pregnancy. "Don't believe everything in those books that you read now... they just make you think too much." Could it be? Parental figures discouraging reading?! Of course I should take their word over the PhDs and MDs who have studied extensively—and continue to do so—to put all their qualitative research down in a book to help confuse all new mothers such like myself... shame on them!

Of course I read the damn book. I didn't even bother to go against the gradient by boycotting something as cliché as "What To Expect When You're Expecting." The book was just as much a Bible for me as it was to anyone who used it before me, and it will be such a comfort to those who will be pregnant after me. (And unless you're part marsupial and are carrying in a pouch, you'll have to trust me on this. The book will answer any standard question you may have the exact time you have it. Quite freaky.)

But as life loves to go off tangent every so often to shake things up, there are truly some things you can't find answers to in any book. Thinking all was going smoothly just as the book was promising, I felt completely betrayed when I was told by my gynecologist during my seventh month visit that there was a major problem...

Premature emancipation

I think it's safe to assume that anyone after nine grueling months of carrying Pilates ball gets excited at the prospect of finally releasing the child from the womb. Apart from having your body back for yourself and yourself alone, you're appeased by the fact that you've done your part in nourishing that life who rented a space inside you.

I can assure you that I felt no such thing when I delivered my 28-week-old at a pound and a half. With over two months left in her lease, my daughter was ready to take on the world with guns blazing despite her fragile start.

Quite ironic that things went down this way. I was, in my mind, one of the healthiest pregnant women around. I was in control. I was militant, but maybe a fault in hindsight. What did I do wrong? When did my body stop nourishing this child? How could it have happened to me... who seemed to have all her balls moving freely from one hand to the other in a juggling act so intricate the Cirque de Soleil would have been impressed!

I must admit that there were pockets of scenarios with "I Told You So" in my head. I could almost imagine the elders chattering amongst themselves, "You see what happens? She was probably not getting enough nutrients with all the fish and cheese she was excluding from her diet! And maybe she was too stressed that she could've used a glass of wine to calm her down. I tell you, these kids today... they just don't listen."

Thank goodness I had no time to focus on the "What Ifs." I had a daughter in an incubator at the Neonatal Intensive Care Unit that needed me to be strong for her. I did not want her to feel me. Pain. Anger. Disappointment. Self-loathing. Extreme sadness. I had to pull it together for this life I swore to protect with everything I had. I had to lose myself.

Postpartum impression

Not to say that I would've kept the job had things gone differently. Sure, my preemie needed extra attention when I brought her home... but only until she settled into the normalcy she was diagnosed to have anyway. A good 21 percent of births in the United States are of the premature kind, and the survival rate of anyone born over 28 weeks is a strong 80 percent (and girls vs boys fair even better as they develop faster physiologically... a medical fact, guys. Don't shoot the messenger!)

Even with a well baby in tow, I chose a path a never thought I would in a million feminist years: to drop my career for now and give myself time to perfect myself as mom to my beautiful child.

So I guess, in a sense, I have to give credit where it's partly due. The older women in my life were kind of right: you do lose yourself when you become a mom. But not because you have no choice, but because you want to.

And in this case, when you lose yourself... you really win.

Greenhills Shopping Center

Mayflower Festival

(May 12 to June 5)

Feast your eyes on an impressive display of flowers and greenery, created by popular exhibitors and vendors. Marvel at what's new in gardening and landscaping. Get inspirational ideas to beautify your home. Plus, be fascinated by over 1,500 stalls offering the biggest bags, clothes and accessories.

True, a cool shopping haven awaits you at the bigger and better Greenhills Shopping Center.

Shop & Live!

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER

www.greenhills.com.ph

now open

SM

DEPARTMENT STORE

CLARK

we've got it all for you!

get a chance to

Win Weekly!

at stake

20

**Nokia
N70 Cellphones**

5

Winners Weekly



SMART
Simply Amazing!

Every P500 single or accumulated
receipt purchase entitles you to join.
Promo Period: May 12 - June 9, 2006

Per DTI-PGA Permit No. 060 Series of 2006